

Daniel

Contents

DANIEL

INTRODUCTION AU LIVRE DE DANIEL 3 (Ps 25:14. 1 Co 4:2. Hé 11:2.)
Jé 33:3.

Ce livre a pour titre «Daniel» (Dieu juge). Jeune homme membre d'une famille de l'aristocratie judéenne, Daniel assista à la défaite de Jojakim, roi de Juda. Avec ses compagnons, il fut exilé à Babylone par le roi Nebucadnetsar. Dans ce livre est raconté le récit de l'héroïsme de ces quatre juifs à Babylone: Daniel (Beltschatsar), Hanania (Schadrac), Mischaël (Méschac) et Azaria (Abed-Nego).

Comme Esdras, le livre de Daniel est bilingue: son début et sa fin sont écrits en hébreu, mais la section centrale (2:8–7:28) est en araméen.

Les chapitres 1 à 6 contiennent six récits indépendants les uns des autres. Cette partie est essentiellement narrative. Daniel et ses compagnons étaient à Babylone: le roi Nebucadnetsar fit un songe et reçut de Daniel l'explication de ses visions (1–2). Un ordre imposa l'adoration de la statue d'or. Ses compagnons refusèrent. Ils furent jetés dans la fournaise ardente et Dieu les sauva (3). Le roi reçut de Daniel l'interprétation d'un second songe qui se réalisa.

À la festin du roi, Daniel décrypta une mystérieuse écriture murale annonçant la prise de Babylone (5). Les ennemis de Daniel lui tendirent un piège en rapport avec sa vie de prière, mais son Dieu le délivra de la fosse aux lions (6).

Les chapitres 7 à 12 comportent des visions divines reçues par Daniel. Cette partie est résolument apocalyptique. Ces visions révèlent l'histoire du peuple juif dominé par plusieurs nations étrangères.

La première concerne quatre bêtes, la deuxième un bélier, la troisième un homme vêtu de lin. Chacune est suivie d'une interprétation. Cette partie annonce aussi la guerre entre les rois du Midi et du Nord. Un chapitre sur l'angoisse et la résurrection finale termine ce livre.

Le livre de Daniel insiste sur la fidélité à Dieu à une époque où des promesses de toutes sortes menacent la foi. Dieu reste le maître de l'histoire malgré un déferlement de violence et de persécution. Le croyant doit se tenir en éveil et désirer la connaissance: ceux qui auront eu le discernement brilleront (12:3).

Le livre de Daniel encourage les fidèles à suivre les préceptes de l'Éternel même au milieu des incroyants. Les fidèles se doivent aussi de persévérer dans la foi quelles que soient les épreuves et les persécutions à affronter. Tout pouvoir temporel, malgré son apparente indépendance, est sous le contrôle de l'Éternel qui est prêt à intervenir pour honorer la foi des siens.

Daniel à Babylone

V. 1-7: cf. 2 Ch 36:5-7. És 39:5-7.

¹La|strong = "H5921" troisième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141"
 du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H4428" Jojakim|strong = "H3079",
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Babylone,¹
 marcha contre|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063"
 l'assiégea.² Le|strong = "H5414" Seigneur livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H7760"
 ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" Jojakim|strong = "H3079", roi|strong = "H4428"
 de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" une|strong = "H5414"
 partie|strong = "H7117" des|strong = "H3027" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H1697".
 Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019" emporta|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5414"
 ustensiles|strong = "H3627" au|strong = "H5414" pays de|strong = "H4428" Schinear|strong = "H8152", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" dieu|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H4428"
 les|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
 maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" trésor de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414"
 dieu|strong = "H1697".³ Le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H5414"
 l'ordre à|strong = "H3478" Aschpenaz, chef|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1121"
 ses|strong = "H4428" eunuques|strong = "H5631", d'amener quelques-uns des|strong = "H4428"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël de|strong = "H1121" race|strong = "H2233"
 royale|strong = "H4428" ou|strong = "H4480" de|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H2233"
 noble|strong = "H6579",⁴ de|strong = "H4428" jeunes|strong = "H1121" garçons|strong = "H3206"
 sans|strong = "H8141" défaut|strong = "H3971" corporel|strong = "H3971", beaux|strong = "H2896"
 de|strong = "H4428" figure|strong = "H4758", doués|strong = "H7919" de|strong = "H4428"
 sagesse|strong = "H2451", d'intelligence et|strong = "H4428" d'instruction, capables|strong = "H3581" de|strong = "H4428" servir|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H3925"
 le|strong = "H3045" palais|strong = "H1964" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428",
 et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5975" qui|strong = "H4428" l'on enseignerait|strong = "H3925"
 les|strong = "H5975" lettres|strong = "H5612" et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3045"
 langue|strong = "H3956" des|strong = "H4428" Chaldéens|strong = "H3778".⁵
 Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H5975" assigna|strong = "H4487"
 pour|strong = "H6440" chaque|strong = "H1697" jour|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3117"
 portion|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117" mets|strong = "H6598" de|strong = "H4428"
 sa|strong = "H6440" table|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"
 vin|strong = "H3196" dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H4428" buvait|strong = "H4960",
 voulant les|strong = "H6440" élever|strong = "H1431" pendant|strong = "H3117"

¹a 1.1 2 R 24:2, 3. 2 Ch 36:6.

trois|strong = "H7969" années|strong = "H8141", au|strong = "H5975" bout|strong = "H7117" desquelles ils|strong = "H6440" seraient au|strong = "H5975" service|strong = "H5975" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". ⁶ Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5650" avait|strong = "H1121" parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440", d'entre les|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Daniel|strong = "H1840", Hanania|strong = "H2608", Mischaël|strong = "H4332" et|strong = "H3063" Azaria|strong = "H5838". ⁷ Le|strong = "H7760" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" eunuques|strong = "H5631" leur|strong = "H7760" donna|strong = "H7760" des|strong = "H8269" noms|strong = "H8034", à|strong = "H7760" Daniel|strong = "H1840" celui|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8269" Beltschatsar|strong = "H1095", à|strong = "H7760" Hanania|strong = "H2608" celui|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8269" Schadrac|strong = "H7714", à|strong = "H7760" Mischaël|strong = "H4332" celui|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8269" Méschac|strong = "H4335", et|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H7760" Azaria|strong = "H5838" celui|strong = "H8034" d'Abed-Nego. V. 8.-|strong = "H7760"21: cf. 1 Co 10:18-|strong = "H7760"31. (Ge 39:1-|strong = "H7760"23.) Da 5:11, 12. Ps 125:1.

8Daniel|strong = "H1840" résolut|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" pas|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H4428" souiller|strong = "H1351" par|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760" mets|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" par|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7760" vin|strong = "H3196" dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" buvait|strong = "H4960", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" pria|strong = "H1245" le|strong = "H7760" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" eunuques|strong = "H5631" de|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" pas|strong = "H3808" l'obliger à|strong = "H7760" se|strong = "H4428" souiller|strong = "H1351". ⁹ Dieu|strong = "H1697" fit|strong = "H5414" trouver|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Daniel|strong = "H1840" faveur|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H6440" grâce|strong = "H2617" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" eunuques|strong = "H5631". ¹⁰ Le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H7218" eunuques|strong = "H5631" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440" Daniel|strong = "H1840": Je|strong = "H6440" crains|strong = "H3373" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H6440" fixé|strong = "H4487" ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H7200" vous|strong = "H6440" devez manger|strong = "H3978" et|strong = "H4428" boire|strong = "H4960"; car|strong = "H6440" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" verrait-il votre|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H6440" abattu|strong = "H2196" que|strong = "H7200" celui|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H7218" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206" de|strong = "H4428" votre|strong = "H6440" âge|strong = "H1524"? Vous|strong = "H6440" exposeriez|strong = "H2325" ma|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H7218" auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". ¹¹ Alors|strong = "H3117" Daniel|strong = "H1840" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" l'intendant à|strong = "H1696" qui|strong = "H5631" le|strong = "H5921" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" eunuques|strong = "H5631" avait|strong = "H1121" remis|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5921" surveillance|strong = "H4487" de|strong = "H8269" Daniel|strong = "H1840", de|strong = "H8269" Hanania|strong = "H2608", de|strong = "H8269" Mischaël|strong = "H4332" et|strong = "H4332" d'Azaria: ¹² Éprouve|strong = "H5254" tes|strong = "H5414"

serviteurs|strong = "H5650" pendant|strong = "H5650" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" qu'on nous|strong = "H6440" donne|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3117" légumes|strong = "H2235" à|strong = "H5414" manger|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" l'eau à|strong = "H5414" boire|strong = "H8354"; ¹³ tu|strong = "H7200" regarderas|strong = "H7200" ensuite notre|strong = "H7200" visage|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4428" celui|strong = "H4758" des|strong = "H6213" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206" qui|strong = "H4428" mangent les|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H6598" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H7200" agiras|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'après ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213" vu|strong = "H7200". ¹⁴ Il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H8085" accorda|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'ils demandaient|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085" éprouva|strong = "H5254" pendant|strong = "H3117" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117". ¹⁵ Au|strong = "H7200" bout|strong = "H7117" de|strong = "H4428" dix|strong = "H6235" jours|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H1992" avaient|strong = "H7200" meilleur|strong = "H2896" visage|strong = "H4758" et|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H4758" d'embonpoint que|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" jeunes|strong = "H6235" gens|strong = "H3206" qui|strong = "H4428" mangeaient les|strong = "H7200" mets|strong = "H6598" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". ¹⁶ L'intendant emportait|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" mets|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" vin|strong = "H3196" qui|strong = "H3196" leur|strong = "H5414" étaient|strong = "H4960" destinés|strong = "H4960", et|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H5414" donnait|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" légumes|strong = "H2235". ¹⁷ Dieu|strong = "H1697" accorda|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" quatre jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" science|strong = "H4093", de|strong = "H5414" l'intelligence dans|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" lettres|strong = "H5612", et|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" sagesse|strong = "H2451"; et|strong = "H5414" Daniel|strong = "H1840" expliquait toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" visions|strong = "H2377" et|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" songes|strong = "H2472". ¹⁸ Au|strong = "H6440" terme|strong = "H3117" fixé|strong = "H7117" par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H6440" qu'on les|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428" amenât, le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" eunuques|strong = "H5631" les|strong = "H6440" présenta|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H6440" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019". ¹⁹ Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" s'entretint avec|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H4428", parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H1696" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H3206", il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" s'en trouva|strong = "H4672" aucun|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H1696" Daniel|strong = "H1840", Hanaania|strong = "H2608", Mischaël|strong = "H4332" et|strong = "H4428" Azaria|strong = "H5838". Ils|strong = "H6440" furent|strong = "H4428" donc|strong = "H4672" admis au|strong = "H1696" service|strong = "H5975" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁰ Sur|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027" objets|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H4428" réclamaient de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4672" sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" l'intelligence, et|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428"

lesquels le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3027" interrogéait|strong = "H1245", il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3027" trouvait|strong = "H4672" dix|strong = "H6235" fois|strong = "H3027" supérieurs|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027" magiciens|strong = "H2748" et|strong = "H4428" astrologues qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H4672" tout|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H3027" royaume|strong = "H4438".²¹
Ainsi|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H4428" Daniel|strong = "H1840" jusqu'à la|strong = "H5704" première|strong = "H7218" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" Cyrus|strong = "H3566".

Songe de Nebucadnetsar expliqué par Daniel. Vision de la statue

V. 1-11: cf. Ge 41:1-8. És 44:25.

2La|strong = "H5921" seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H8141" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019", Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5019" eut|strong = "H2492" des|strong = "H7307" songes|strong = "H2472". Il|strong = "H4438" avait|strong = "H1961" l'esprit agité|strong = "H6470", et|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H7307" pouvait|strong = "H1961" dormir|strong = "H8142".² Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H5046" appeler|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440" magiciens|strong = "H2748", les|strong = "H6440" astrologues, les|strong = "H6440" enchantereurs|strong = "H3784" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6440" Chaldéens|strong = "H3778", pour|strong = "H6440" qu'ils lui|strong = "H4428" disent|strong = "H5046" ses|strong = "H6440" songes|strong = "H2472". Ils|strong = "H6440" vinrent|strong = "H5954", et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" présentèrent|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428".³ Le|strong = "H3045" roi|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696". J'ai eu|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472"; mon|strong = "H4428" esprit|strong = "H7307" est|strong = "H7307" agité|strong = "H6470", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H6440" voudrais connaître|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H1992" songe|strong = "H2472".⁴ Les|strong = "H1696" Chaldéens|strong = "H3778" répondirent|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428" langue araméenne: O roi|strong = "H4428", vis|strong = "H2418" éternellement|strong = "H5957"! Dis|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H1696" songe|strong = "H2493" à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H3045" serviteurs|strong = "H5649", et|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H4428" donnerons|strong = "H2324" l'explication.⁵ Le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" reprit|strong = "H6032" la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" Chaldéens|strong = "H3779": La|strong = "H4481" chose|strong = "H4406" m'a échappé|strong = "H4481"; si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3809" me|strong = "H5922" faites|strong = "H1696" connaître|strong = "H3046" le|strong = "H4481" songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H6032" son|strong = "H4481" explication|strong = "H6591", vous|strong = "H6440" serez|strong = "H1961" mis|strong = "H5648" en|strong = "H5648" pièces|strong = "H1917",² et|strong = "H6032" vos|strong = "H6440" maisons|strong = "H1005" seront|strong = "H1005" réduites|strong = "H7761" en|strong = "H5648" un|strong = "H4481" tas d'immondices.⁶ Mais|strong = "H1297" si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H6440"

²a 2.5 Da 3:29.

me|strong = "H6925" dites|strong = "H2324" le|strong = "H6925" songe|strong = "H2493"
 et|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H6925" explication|strong = "H6591", vous|strong = "H6440"
 recevrez|strong = "H6902" de|strong = "H4481" moi|strong = "H6925" des|strong = "H4481"
 dons|strong = "H4978" et|strong = "H4481" des|strong = "H4481" présents|strong = "H5023",
 et|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481" grands|strong = "H7690" honneurs|strong = "H3367".
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3861" dites-moi le|strong = "H6925" songe|strong = "H2493"
 et|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H6925" explication|strong = "H6591". ⁷
 Ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6032" pour|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4430"
 seconde|strong = "H8579" fois|strong = "H2166": Que|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H2324"
 roi|strong = "H4430" dise|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H2324" songe|strong = "H2493"
 à|strong = "H6032" ses|strong = "H6440" serviteurs|strong = "H5649", et|strong = "H6032"
 nous|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H6032" donnerons|strong = "H2324" l'explication.
⁸ Le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" reprit|strong = "H6032" la|strong = "H3606"
 parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440"
 m'aperçois, en|strong = "H6032" vérité|strong = "H3330", que|strong = "H3606"
 vous|strong = "H3606" voulez gagner|strong = "H2084" du|strong = "H4481"
 temps|strong = "H5732", parce|strong = "H6903" que|strong = "H3606" vous|strong = "H3606"
 voyez|strong = "H2370" que|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" chose|strong = "H4406"
 m'a échappé|strong = "H4481". ⁹ Si|strong = "H2006" donc|strong = "H7121"
 vous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3809" me|strong = "H6925" faites|strong = "H1696"
 pas|strong = "H3809" connaître|strong = "H3046" le|strong = "H6925" songe|strong = "H2493",
 la|strong = "H3809" même|strong = "H1932" sentence|strong = "H1882" vous|strong = "H6440"
 enveloppera tous|strong = "H3606"; vous|strong = "H6440" voulez vous|strong = "H6440"
 préparer|strong = "H2164" à|strong = "H5705" me|strong = "H6925" dire|strong = "H2324"
 des|strong = "H1882" mensonges|strong = "H3538" et|strong = "H3809" des|strong = "H1882"
 faussetés|strong = "H7844", en|strong = "H4406" attendant|strong = "H5705"
 que|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H3046" temps|strong = "H5732" soient|strong = "H5732"
 changés|strong = "H8133". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3861" dites-moi le|strong = "H6925"
 songe|strong = "H2493", et|strong = "H3809" je|strong = "H6440" saurai|strong = "H3046"
 si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H6440" êtes capables|strong = "H1768" de|strong = "H8133"
 m'en donner|strong = "H3046" l'explication. ¹⁰ Les|strong = "H3606" Chaldéens|strong = "H3779"
 répondirent|strong = "H6032" au|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430": Il|strong = "H5922"
 n'est personne|strong = "H3809" sur|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606" terre|strong = "H3007"
 qui|strong = "H3809" puisse|strong = "H3202" dire|strong = "H2324" ce|strong = "H1836"
 que|strong = "H3606" demande|strong = "H7593" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430";
 aussi|strong = "H6903" jamais|strong = "H3809" roi|strong = "H4430", quelque|strong = "H3606"
 grand|strong = "H7229" et|strong = "H6032" puissant|strong = "H7990" qu'il ait|strong = "H1961"
 été|strong = "H3809", n'a exigé|strong = "H7593" une|strong = "H7593" pareille|strong = "H1836"
 chose|strong = "H4406" d'aucun magicien|strong = "H2749", astrologue ou|strong = "H1768"
 Chaldéen|strong = "H3779". ¹¹ Ce|strong = "H4406" que|strong = "H1768"
 le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" demande|strong = "H7593" est|strong = "H7593"
 difficile|strong = "H3358"; il|strong = "H4428" n'y a|strong = "H5974" personne|strong = "H3809"
 qui|strong = "H3809" puisse|strong = "H3202" le|strong = "H6925" dire|strong = "H2324"
 au|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430", excepté|strong = "H3861" les|strong = "H5974"
 dieux, dont|strong = "H1768" la|strong = "H3809" demeure|strong = "H4070"
 n'est pas|strong = "H3809" parmi|strong = "H5974" les|strong = "H5974" hommes|strong = "H1321".

V. 12-|strong = "H8141"23: cf. (Jé|strong = "H6440" 33:2, 3. Am 3:7.)

12Là-dessus le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430" se|strong = "H4430" mit|strong = "H7761" en|strong = "H4430" colère|strong = "H1149", et|strong = "H4430" s'irrita violemment|strong = "H7690". Il|strong = "H4428" ordonna qu'on fasse|strong = "H5648" périr|strong = "H6992" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H2445" Babylone. ¹³ La|strong = "H1156" sentence|strong = "H1882" fut|strong = "H1841" publiée|strong = "H5312", les|strong = "H6992" sages|strong = "H2445" étaient|strong = "H5975" mis|strong = "H5648" à|strong = "H1696" mort|strong = "H6992", et|strong = "H1841" l'on cherchait|strong = "H1156" Daniel|strong = "H1841" et|strong = "H1841" ses|strong = "H6440" compagnons|strong = "H2269" pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6992" faire|strong = "H5648" périr|strong = "H6992". ¹⁴ Alors Daniel|strong = "H1841" s'adressa d'une manière prudente|strong = "H5843" et|strong = "H7229" sensée|strong = "H2942" à|strong = "H2942" Arjoc, chef|strong = "H7229" des|strong = "H4430" gardes|strong = "H2877" du|strong = "H2877" roi|strong = "H4430", qui|strong = "H1841" était|strong = "H4430" sorti|strong = "H5312" pour|strong = "H6440" mettre à|strong = "H2942" mort|strong = "H6992" les|strong = "H6992" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H2445" Babylone. ¹⁵ Il|strong = "H5922" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5922" Arjoc, commandant|strong = "H7990" du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430": Pourquoi|strong = "H4101" la|strong = "H4481" sentence|strong = "H1882" du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" est-elle si|strong = "H2006" sévère|strong = "H2685"? Arjoc exposa|strong = "H3046" la|strong = "H4481" chose|strong = "H4406" à|strong = "H5922" Daniel|strong = "H1841". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H4430" Daniel|strong = "H1841" se|strong = "H1841" rendit|strong = "H5954" vers|strong = "H4481" le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H4430" le|strong = "H4481" pria|strong = "H1156" de|strong = "H4481" lui|strong = "H4481" accorder|strong = "H5415" du|strong = "H4481" temps|strong = "H2166" pour|strong = "H2166" donner|strong = "H2324" au|strong = "H2324" roi|strong = "H4430" l'explication. ¹⁷ Ensuite Daniel|strong = "H1841" alla dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1005", et|strong = "H1005" il|strong = "H4428" instruisit|strong = "H3046" de|strong = "H1005" cette|strong = "H1836" affaire|strong = "H4406" Hanania|strong = "H2608", Mischaël|strong = "H4333" et|strong = "H1005" Azaria|strong = "H5839", ses|strong = "H6440" compagnons|strong = "H2269", ¹⁸ les|strong = "H5922" engageant à|strong = "H5922" implorer|strong = "H1156" la|strong = "H4481" miséricorde|strong = "H7359" du|strong = "H4481" Dieu des|strong = "H4481" cieux|strong = "H8065", afin|strong = "H5922" qu'on ne|strong = "H3809" fit|strong = "H4430" pas|strong = "H3809" périr|strong = "H6992" Daniel|strong = "H1841" et|strong = "H3809" ses|strong = "H5922" compagnons|strong = "H2269" avec|strong = "H5974" le|strong = "H6925" reste|strong = "H7606" des|strong = "H4481" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H4481" Babylone. ¹⁹ Alors le|strong = "H1768" secret|strong = "H7328" fut|strong = "H1841" révélé|strong = "H1541" à|strong = "H1541" Daniel|strong = "H1841" dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H7121" vision|strong = "H2376" pendant|strong = "H5705" la|strong = "H1768" nuit|strong = "H3916". Et|strong = "H1541" Daniel|strong = "H1841" bénit|strong = "H1289" le|strong = "H1768" Dieu des|strong = "H1768" cieux|strong = "H8065". ²⁰ Daniel|strong = "H1841" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H6032"

et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696": Béni|strong = "H1289" soit|strong = "H1934" le|strong = "H4481" nom|strong = "H8036" de|strong = "H4481" Dieu, d'éternité en|strong = "H5957" éternité|strong = "H5957"! A|strong = "H5705" lui|strong = "H4481" appartiennent|strong = "H1932" la|strong = "H4481" sagesse|strong = "H2452" et|strong = "H6032" la|strong = "H4481" force|strong = "H1370". ²¹ C'est lui|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" change|strong = "H8133" les|strong = "H6966" temps|strong = "H5732" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H6966" circonstances|strong = "H2166", qui|strong = "H4428" renverse|strong = "H5709" et|strong = "H4430" qui|strong = "H4428" établit|strong = "H6966" les|strong = "H6966" rois|strong = "H4430", qui|strong = "H4428" donne|strong = "H3052" la|strong = "H3052" sagesse|strong = "H2452" aux|strong = "H3052" sages|strong = "H2445" et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3052" science|strong = "H4486" à|strong = "H3052" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4428" ont|strong = "H3046" de|strong = "H2445" l'intelligence. ²² Il|strong = "H4428" ³ révèle|strong = "H1541" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H4101" est|strong = "H7307" profond|strong = "H5994" et|strong = "H1541" caché|strong = "H5642", il|strong = "H4428" connaît|strong = "H3046" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H4101" est|strong = "H7307" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5974" ténèbres|strong = "H2816", et|strong = "H1541" la|strong = "H3046" lumière|strong = "H5094" demeure|strong = "H8271" avec|strong = "H5974" lui|strong = "H5974". ²³ Dieu de|strong = "H4481" mes|strong = "H3045" pères, je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" glorifie|strong = "H3029" et|strong = "H4430" je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" loue|strong = "H7624" de|strong = "H4481" ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" m'as donné|strong = "H3052" la|strong = "H4481" sagesse|strong = "H2452" et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H4481" force|strong = "H1370", et|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4481" ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" m'as fait|strong = "H1156" connaître|strong = "H3046" ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" nous|strong = "H4430" t'avons demandé|strong = "H1156", de|strong = "H4481" ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" nous|strong = "H4430" as|strong = "H4430" révélé|strong = "H3046" le|strong = "H4481" secret|strong = "H4406" du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430". V. 24-|strong = "H8141" 45: cf. Da 7:1, etc. Ge 41:9-|strong = "H8141" 32.

24Après|strong = "H4481" cela|strong = "H1836", Daniel|strong = "H1841" se|strong = "H1841" rendit|strong = "H5954" auprès|strong = "H5922" d'Arjoc, à|strong = "H5922" qui|strong = "H1841" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" avait|strong = "H4430" ordonné|strong = "H4483" de|strong = "H2445" faire|strong = "H5648" périr|strong = "H6992" les|strong = "H3606" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H2445" Babylone; il|strong = "H5922" alla, et|strong = "H4430" lui|strong = "H5922" parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3652": Ne|strong = "H4430" fais|strong = "H7121" pas|strong = "H3809" périr|strong = "H6992" les|strong = "H3606" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H2445" Babylone! Conduis-moi devant|strong = "H6925" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H4430" je|strong = "H1836" donnerai|strong = "H2324" au|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" l'explication. ²⁵ Arjoc conduisit|strong = "H5954" promptement Daniel|strong = "H1841" devant|strong = "H6925" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H4430" lui|strong = "H6925" parla|strong = "H1696"

³b 2.22 Job 32:8.

ainsi|strong = "H3652": J'ai trouvé|strong = "H7912" parmi|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H4481" captifs|strong = "H1123" de|strong = "H4481" Juda|strong = "H3061"
 un|strong = "H4481" homme|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H1400" donnera|strong = "H3046"
 l'explication au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430". ²⁶ Le|strong = "H3046"
 roi|strong = "H4430" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H3046" parole|strong = "H6032"
 et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6032" Daniel|strong = "H1841",
 qu'on nommait|strong = "H8036" Beltschatsar|strong = "H1096": Es-tu capa-
 ble|strong = "H3546" de|strong = "H4430" me|strong = "H5922" faire|strong = "H5648"
 connaître|strong = "H3046" le|strong = "H3046" songe|strong = "H2493" que|strong = "H1768"
 j'ai eu|strong = "H2370" et|strong = "H6032" son|strong = "H6440" explication|strong = "H6591"?
²⁷ Daniel|strong = "H1841" répondit|strong = "H6032" en|strong = "H6032" présence|strong = "H6925"
 du|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430"
 demande|strong = "H7593" est|strong = "H7593" un|strong = "H7121" secret|strong = "H7328"
 que|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H2324" sages|strong = "H2445", les|strong = "H2324"
 astrologues, les|strong = "H2324" magiciens|strong = "H2749" et|strong = "H6032"
 les|strong = "H2324" devins|strong = "H1505", ne|strong = "H3809" sont|strong = "H6440"
 pas|strong = "H3809" capables|strong = "H1768" de|strong = "H2445" décou-
 vrir|strong = "H2324" au|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430". ²⁸ Mais|strong = "H1297"
 il|strong = "H5922" y|strong = "H5922" a|strong = "H5922" dans|strong = "H5922"
 les|strong = "H5922" cieux|strong = "H8065" un|strong = "H1934" Dieu qui|strong = "H4101"
 révèle|strong = "H1541" les|strong = "H5922" secrets|strong = "H7328", et|strong = "H4430"
 qui|strong = "H4101" a|strong = "H5922" fait|strong = "H5648" connaître|strong = "H3046"
 au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" ce|strong = "H4101"
 qui|strong = "H4101" arrivera|strong = "H1934" dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922"
 suite|strong = "H8141" des|strong = "H4430" temps|strong = "H3118". Voici|strong = "H1836"
 ton|strong = "H1836" songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H5922"
 visions|strong = "H2376" que|strong = "H4101" tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430"
 eues|strong = "H7217" sur|strong = "H5922" ta|strong = "H5922" couche|strong = "H4903".
²⁹ Sur|strong = "H5922" ta|strong = "H5922" couche|strong = "H4903", ô roi|strong = "H4430",
 il|strong = "H5922" t'est monté|strong = "H5559" des|strong = "H4430" pen-
 sées|strong = "H7476" touchant|strong = "H7476" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H4101"
 sera|strong = "H1934" après|strong = "H1934" ce|strong = "H4101" temps-ci;
 et|strong = "H4430" celui|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H4101" révèle|strong = "H1541"
 les|strong = "H5922" secrets|strong = "H7328" t'a fait|strong = "H5648" con-
 naître|strong = "H3046" ce|strong = "H4101" qui|strong = "H4101" arrivera|strong = "H1934".
³⁰ Si|strong = "H2006" ce|strong = "H1836" secret|strong = "H7328" m'a été|strong = "H3809"
 révélé|strong = "H1541", ce|strong = "H1836" n'est point|strong = "H3809" qu'il
 y|strong = "H5922" ait|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H4481" moi|strong = "H4481"
 une|strong = "H7121" sagesse|strong = "H2452" supérieure|strong = "H4481" à|strong = "H5922"
 celle|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H4481" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606"
 vivants|strong = "H2417"; mais|strong = "H3861" c'est afin|strong = "H5922"
 que|strong = "H3606" l'explication soit|strong = "H5922" donnée|strong = "H3046"
 au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H4430" que|strong = "H3606"
 tu|strong = "H1768" connaises|strong = "H3046" les|strong = "H3606" pensées|strong = "H7476"
 de|strong = "H4481" ton|strong = "H1836" cœur|strong = "H3825". ³¹ O roi|strong = "H4430",

tu|strong = "H6903" regardais|strong = "H1934", et|strong = "H7229" tu|strong = "H6903"
 voyais une|strong = "H2298" grande|strong = "H7229" statue|strong = "H6755";
 cette|strong = "H1797" statue|strong = "H6755" était|strong = "H6755" immense|strong = "H7229",
 et|strong = "H7229" d'une splendeur|strong = "H2122" extraordinaire|strong = "H3493";
 elle|strong = "H6440" était|strong = "H6755" debout|strong = "H6966" devant|strong = "H6903"
 toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H7229" son|strong = "H6440" aspect|strong = "H7299"
 était|strong = "H6755" terrible|strong = "H1763". ³² La|strong = "H1932"
 tête|strong = "H7217" de|strong = "H4428" cette|strong = "H1836" statue|strong = "H6755"
 était|strong = "H6755" d'or pur|strong = "H2869"; sa|strong = "H6440" poitrine|strong = "H2306"
 et|strong = "H6032" ses|strong = "H6440" bras|strong = "H1872" étaient|strong = "H5975"
 d'argent; son|strong = "H6440" ventre|strong = "H4577" et|strong = "H6032"
 ses|strong = "H6440" cuisses|strong = "H3410" étaient|strong = "H5975" d'airain;
³³ ses|strong = "H6440" jambes|strong = "H8243", de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523";
 ses|strong = "H6440" pieds|strong = "H7271", en|strong = "H4481" partie|strong = "H4481"
 de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523" et|strong = "H4481" en|strong = "H4481"
 partie|strong = "H4481" d'argile. ³⁴ Tu|strong = "H1768" regardais|strong = "H1934",
 lorsqu'une pierre se|strong = "H1934" détacha|strong = "H1505" sans|strong = "H3809"
 le|strong = "H5922" secours d'aucune main|strong = "H3028", frappa|strong = "H4223"
 les|strong = "H5922" pieds|strong = "H7271" de|strong = "H5922" fer|strong = "H6523"
 et|strong = "H1855" d'argile de|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922" statue|strong = "H6755",
 et|strong = "H1855" les|strong = "H5922" mit|strong = "H7761" en|strong = "H1934"
 pièces|strong = "H1855". ³⁵ Alors le|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523",
 l'argile, l'airain, l'argent et|strong = "H1855" l'or, furent|strong = "H1400" brisés|strong = "H1855"
 ensemble|strong = "H2298", et|strong = "H1855" devinrent|strong = "H1934"
 comme|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" balle|strong = "H5784" qui|strong = "H3809"
 s'échappe d'une aire en|strong = "H1934" été|strong = "H3809"; le|strong = "H4481"
 vent|strong = "H7308" les|strong = "H3606" emporta|strong = "H5376", et|strong = "H1855"
 nulle|strong = "H3809" trace n'en fut|strong = "H3809" retrouvée|strong = "H7912".
 Mais|strong = "H1297" la|strong = "H3606" pierre qui|strong = "H3809" avait|strong = "H4428"
 frappé|strong = "H4223" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755" devint|strong = "H1934"
 une|strong = "H2298" grande|strong = "H7229" montagne|strong = "H2906", et|strong = "H1855"
 remplit|strong = "H4391" toute|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" terre|strong = "H6440".
³⁶ Voilà|strong = "H1836" le|strong = "H6925" songe|strong = "H2493". Nous|strong = "H1836"
 en|strong = "H4430" donnerons|strong = "H2324" l'explication devant|strong = "H6925"
 le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430". ³⁷ O roi|strong = "H4430", tu|strong = "H1768"
 es le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430" rois|strong = "H4430",
 car|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1768" Dieu des|strong = "H4430" cieux|strong = "H8065"
 t'a donné|strong = "H3052" l'empire, la|strong = "H3052" puissance|strong = "H8632",
 la|strong = "H3052" force|strong = "H2632" et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3052"
 gloire|strong = "H3367"; ³⁸ il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3052" remis|strong = "H3052"
 entre|strong = "H7307" tes|strong = "H3606" mains|strong = "H3028", en|strong = "H4428"
 quelque|strong = "H3606" lieu|strong = "H3606" qu'ils habitent|strong = "H1753",
 les|strong = "H3606" enfants|strong = "H1123" des|strong = "H2423" hommes|strong = "H1400",
 les|strong = "H3606" bêtes|strong = "H2423" des|strong = "H2423" champs|strong = "H1251"
 et|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" oiseaux|strong = "H5776" du|strong = "H5776"
 ciel|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H3606" il|strong = "H4428" t'a fait|strong = "H5648"

dominer|strong = "H7981" sur|strong = "H1753" eux|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3606":
 c'est toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3028" es la|strong = "H3606" tête|strong = "H7217"
 d'or. ³⁹ Après|strong = "H4481" toi|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H4481"
 s'élèvera un|strong = "H6966" autre|strong = "H3606" royaume|strong = "H4437",
 moindre que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H4481" tien|strong = "H4481"; puis
 un|strong = "H6966" troisième|strong = "H8523" royaume|strong = "H4437", qui|strong = "H4437"
 sera|strong = "H4437" d'airain, et|strong = "H6966" qui|strong = "H4437" domin-
 era|strong = "H7981" sur|strong = "H7981" toute|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606"
 terre|strong = "H6440". ⁴⁰ Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5922" aura|strong = "H1934"
 un|strong = "H1934" quatrième|strong = "H7244" royaume|strong = "H4437",
 fort|strong = "H8624" comme|strong = "H6903" du|strong = "H4437" fer|strong = "H6523";
 de|strong = "H4437" même|strong = "H7307" que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H3606"
 fer|strong = "H6523" brise|strong = "H1855" et|strong = "H1855" rompt|strong = "H2827"
 tout|strong = "H3606", il|strong = "H4428" brisera|strong = "H1855" et|strong = "H1855"
 rompra|strong = "H7490" tout|strong = "H3606", comme|strong = "H6903" le|strong = "H3606"
 fer|strong = "H6523" qui|strong = "H4437" met|strong = "H5975" tout|strong = "H3606"
 en|strong = "H1934" pièces|strong = "H7490". ⁴¹ Et|strong = "H4481" comme|strong = "H6903"
 tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H1768" vu|strong = "H2370" les|strong = "H3606"
 pieds|strong = "H7271" et|strong = "H4481" les|strong = "H3606" orteils en|strong = "H1934"
 partie|strong = "H4481" d'argile de|strong = "H4481" potier|strong = "H6353"
 et|strong = "H4481" en|strong = "H1934" partie|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481"
 fer|strong = "H6523", ce|strong = "H4481" royaume|strong = "H4437" sera|strong = "H1934"
 divisé|strong = "H6386"; mais|strong = "H1297" il|strong = "H4481" y|strong = "H5922"
 aura|strong = "H1934" en|strong = "H1934" lui|strong = "H4481" quelque|strong = "H3606"
 chose|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" force|strong = "H5326"
 du|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523", parce|strong = "H6903" que|strong = "H3606"
 tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H1768" vu|strong = "H2370" le|strong = "H4481"
 fer|strong = "H6523" mêlé|strong = "H6151" avec|strong = "H1696" l'argile. ⁴²
 Et|strong = "H4481" comme|strong = "H4481" les|strong = "H4481" doigts des|strong = "H4481"
 pieds|strong = "H7271" étaient|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H1934" partie|strong = "H4481"
 de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523" et|strong = "H4481" en|strong = "H1934"
 partie|strong = "H4481" d'argile, ce|strong = "H4481" royaume|strong = "H4437"
 sera|strong = "H1934" en|strong = "H1934" partie|strong = "H4481" fort|strong = "H8624"
 et|strong = "H4481" en|strong = "H1934" partie|strong = "H4481" fragile|strong = "H8406".
⁴³ Tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H1768" vu|strong = "H2370" le|strong = "H1768"
 fer|strong = "H6523" mêlé|strong = "H6151" avec|strong = "H5974" l'argile, parce|strong = "H6903"
 qu'ils se|strong = "H1934" mêleront|strong = "H1934" par|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1768"
 alliances|strong = "H2234" humaines; mais|strong = "H1297" ils|strong = "H1992"
 né|strong = "H3809" seront|strong = "H1934" point|strong = "H3809" unis|strong = "H1693"
 l'un à|strong = "H5974" l'autre, de|strong = "H3809" même|strong = "H1888"
 que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H1768" fer|strong = "H6523" ne|strong = "H3809"
 s'allie point|strong = "H3809" avec|strong = "H5974" l'argile. ⁴⁴ Dans|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H3606" temps|strong = "H3118" de|strong = "H4430" ces|strong = "H3606"
 rois|strong = "H4430", le|strong = "H3606" Dieu des|strong = "H4430" cieux|strong = "H8065"

suscitera|strong = "H6966" un|strong = "H6966" royaume|strong = "H4437" ⁴
 qui|strong = "H5972" ne|strong = "H3809" sera|strong = "H4437" jamais|strong = "H3809"
 détruit|strong = "H2255", et|strong = "H1855" qui|strong = "H5972" ne|strong = "H3809"
 passera|strong = "H7662" point|strong = "H3809" sous la|strong = "H3606" dom-
 ination|strong = "H4438" d'un autre|strong = "H3606" peuple|strong = "H5972";
 il|strong = "H4428" brisera|strong = "H1855" et|strong = "H1855" anéantira|strong = "H5487"
 tous|strong = "H3606" ces|strong = "H3606" royaumes-là, et|strong = "H1855"
 lui-même subsistera|strong = "H6966" éternellement|strong = "H5957". ⁴⁵
 C'est ce|strong = "H4101" qu'indique la|strong = "H3606" pierre que|strong = "H4101"
 tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" vue|strong = "H2370" se|strong = "H4430"
 détacher|strong = "H1505" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" montagne|strong = "H2906"
 sans|strong = "H3809" le|strong = "H3606" secours d'aucune main|strong = "H3028",
 et|strong = "H1855" qui|strong = "H4101" a|strong = "H4430" brisé|strong = "H1855"
 le|strong = "H3606" fer|strong = "H6523", l'airain, l'argile, l'argent et|strong = "H1855"
 l'or. Le|strong = "H3606" grand|strong = "H7229" Dieu a|strong = "H4430" fait|strong = "H5648"
 connaître|strong = "H3046" au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430" ce|strong = "H4101"
 qui|strong = "H4101" doit arriver|strong = "H1934" après|strong = "H1934" cela|strong = "H1836".
 Le|strong = "H3606" songe|strong = "H2493" est|strong = "H2493" véritable|strong = "H3330",
 et|strong = "H1855" son|strong = "H6440" explication|strong = "H6591" est|strong = "H2493"
 certaine|strong = "H3330". V. 46-|strong = "H8141"49: cf. Ge 41:38-|strong = "H8141"44.

46Alors le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020"
 tomba|strong = "H5308" sur|strong = "H5922" sa|strong = "H5922" face|strong = "H6440"
 et|strong = "H4430" se|strong = "H1841" prosterna|strong = "H5457" devant|strong = "H5457"
 Daniel|strong = "H1841", et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" ordonna qu'on
 lui|strong = "H5922" offrit|strong = "H5260" des|strong = "H4430" sacrifices|strong = "H4504"
 et|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430" parfums|strong = "H5208". ⁴⁷ Le|strong = "H4481"
 roi|strong = "H4430" adressa|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H6032"
 à|strong = "H4481" Daniel|strong = "H1841" et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H1696":
 En|strong = "H6032" vérité|strong = "H7187", votre|strong = "H1768" Dieu est|strong = "H7307"
 le|strong = "H4481" Dieu des|strong = "H4481" dieux et|strong = "H6032" le|strong = "H4481"
 Seigneur|strong = "H4756" des|strong = "H4481" rois|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H6032"
 il|strong = "H4481" révèle|strong = "H1541" les|strong = "H1541" secrets|strong = "H7328",
 puisque|strong = "H6903" tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" pu|strong = "H3202"
 découvrir|strong = "H1541" ce|strong = "H1836" secret|strong = "H7328". ⁴⁸
 Ensuite le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" éleva|strong = "H7236" Daniel|strong = "H1841",
 et|strong = "H7236" lui|strong = "H5922" fit|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4083"
 nombreux|strong = "H7690" et|strong = "H7236" riches|strong = "H7260" présents|strong = "H4978";
 il|strong = "H5922" lui|strong = "H5922" donna|strong = "H3052" le|strong = "H5922"
 commandement|strong = "H7981" de|strong = "H4083" toute|strong = "H3606"
 la|strong = "H3606" province|strong = "H4083" de|strong = "H4083" Babylone,
 et|strong = "H7236" l'établit chef|strong = "H7229" suprême|strong = "H5460"
 de|strong = "H4083" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" sages|strong = "H2445"

^{4c} 2.44 Da 4:3, 34; 6:27; 7:14, 27. Mi 4:7. Lu 1:33.

de|strong = "H4083" Babylone. ⁴⁹ Daniel|strong = "H1841" pria|strong = "H1156" le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4481" remettre|strong = "H4483" l'intendance de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" province|strong = "H4083" de|strong = "H4481" Babylone à|strong = "H5922" Schadrac|strong = "H7715", Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H4430" Abed-Nego. Et|strong = "H4430" Daniel|strong = "H1841" était|strong = "H4430" à|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H4481" cour|strong = "H8651" du|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430".

Les trois compagnons de Daniel dans la fournaise

V. 1-30: cf. Ps 115:1-11. Da 6. (Hé 11:32-34. Ps 34:8; 91:15. Ro 8:31, etc.) (Mt 10:28. Ac 20:24.) 2 Ch 16:9.

³Le|strong = "H6966" roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" fit|strong = "H4430" une|strong = "H5648" statue|strong = "H6755" d'or, haute|strong = "H7314" de|strong = "H4083" soixante|strong = "H8361" coudées et|strong = "H4430" large|strong = "H6613" de|strong = "H4083" six|strong = "H8353" coudées. Il|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H6966" dressa|strong = "H6966" dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H6966" vallée|strong = "H1236" de|strong = "H4083" Dura|strong = "H1757", dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H6966" province|strong = "H4083" de|strong = "H4083" Babylone.
² Le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" fit|strong = "H4430" convoquer|strong = "H3673" les|strong = "H3606" satrapes, les|strong = "H3606" intendants|strong = "H5460" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H3606" gouverneurs|strong = "H6347", les|strong = "H3606" grands|strong = "H7260" juges|strong = "H8614", les|strong = "H3606" trésoriers|strong = "H1411", les|strong = "H3606" jurisconsultes|strong = "H1884", les|strong = "H3606" juges|strong = "H8614", et|strong = "H4430" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" magistrats|strong = "H7984" des|strong = "H4430" provinces|strong = "H4083", pour|strong = "H5922" qu'ils se|strong = "H4430" rendissent|strong = "H1934" à|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" dédicace|strong = "H2597" de|strong = "H4083" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755" qu'avait élevée|strong = "H6966" le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020". ³ Alors les|strong = "H3606" satrapes, les|strong = "H3606" intendants|strong = "H5460" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H3606" gouverneurs|strong = "H6347", les|strong = "H3606" grands|strong = "H7260" juges|strong = "H8614", les|strong = "H3606" trésoriers|strong = "H1411", les|strong = "H3606" jurisconsultes|strong = "H1884", les|strong = "H3606" juges|strong = "H8614", et|strong = "H4430" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" magistrats|strong = "H7984" des|strong = "H4430" provinces|strong = "H4083", s'assemblèrent pour|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606" dédicace|strong = "H2597" de|strong = "H4083" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755" qu'avait élevée|strong = "H6966" le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020". Ils se|strong = "H4430" placèrent|strong = "H6966" devant|strong = "H6903" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755" qu'avait élevée|strong = "H6966" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020".
⁴ Un|strong = "H2298" héraut|strong = "H3744" cria|strong = "H7123" à|strong = "H5922" haute|strong = "H7314" voix|strong = "H2429": Voici|strong = "H1836" ce|strong = "H4101" qu'on vous|strong = "H3606" ordonne|strong = "H7761", peuples|strong = "H5972", nations, hommes|strong = "H1400" de|strong = "H2429" toutes|strong = "H3606" langues|strong = "H3961"! ⁵ Au|strong = "H3046" moment|strong = "H5732"

où|strong = "H1768" vous|strong = "H3606" entendrez|strong = "H8086" le|strong = "H3606"
 son|strong = "H7032" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" trompette|strong = "H7162",
 du|strong = "H4481" chalumeau|strong = "H4953", de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606"
 guitare|strong = "H7030", de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" sambuque|strong = "H5443",
 du|strong = "H4481" psaltérion|strong = "H6460", de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606"
 cornemuse|strong = "H5481", et|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430" toutes|strong = "H3606"
 sortes|strong = "H2178" d'instruments de|strong = "H4430" musique|strong = "H2170",
 vous|strong = "H3606" vous|strong = "H3606" prosternerez|strong = "H5308"
 et|strong = "H4430" vous|strong = "H3606" adorerez|strong = "H5457" la|strong = "H3606"
 statue|strong = "H6755" d'or qu'a élevée|strong = "H6966" le|strong = "H3606"
 roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020". ⁶ Quiconque|strong = "H4479"
 ne|strong = "H3809" se|strong = "H4430" prosternerai|strong = "H5308" pas|strong = "H3809"
 et|strong = "H5308" n'adorera pas|strong = "H3809" sera|strong = "H1934" jeté|strong = "H7412"
 à|strong = "H5922" l'instant même|strong = "H1932" au|strong = "H7412" mi-
 lieu|strong = "H1459" d'une fournaise ardente|strong = "H3345". ⁷ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H6903",
 au|strong = "H3046" moment|strong = "H2166" où|strong = "H1768" tous|strong = "H3606"
 les|strong = "H3606" peuples|strong = "H5972" entendirent|strong = "H8086"
 le|strong = "H3606" son|strong = "H7032" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606"
 trompette|strong = "H7162", du|strong = "H6903" chalumeau|strong = "H4953",
 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" guitare|strong = "H7030", de|strong = "H4430"
 la|strong = "H3606" sambuque|strong = "H5443", du|strong = "H6903" psaltérion|strong = "H6460",
 et|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430" toutes|strong = "H3606" sortes|strong = "H2178"
 d'instruments de|strong = "H4430" musique|strong = "H2170", tous|strong = "H3606"
 les|strong = "H3606" peuples|strong = "H5972", les|strong = "H3606" nations,
 les|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1400" de|strong = "H4430" toutes|strong = "H3606"
 langues|strong = "H3961" se|strong = "H4430" prosternèrent|strong = "H5308"
 et|strong = "H4430" adorèrent|strong = "H5457" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755"
 d'or qu'avait élevée|strong = "H6966" le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430"
 Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020". ⁸ A|strong = "H3062" cette|strong = "H1836"
 occasion|strong = "H6903", et|strong = "H3606" dans|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H3606"
 même|strong = "H1836" temps|strong = "H2166", quelques|strong = "H1400"
 Chaldéens|strong = "H3779" s'approchèrent et|strong = "H3606" accusèrent|strong = "H7170"
 les|strong = "H3606" Juifs|strong = "H3062". ⁹ Ils prirent la|strong = "H4430"
 parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dirent au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430"
 Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020": O roi|strong = "H4430", vis|strong = "H2418"
 éternellement|strong = "H5957"! ¹⁰ Tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430"
 donné|strong = "H7761" un|strong = "H7761" ordre|strong = "H2942" d'après
 lequel|strong = "H1459" tous|strong = "H3606" ceux|strong = "H3606" qui|strong = "H4479"
 entendraient|strong = "H8086" le|strong = "H3606" son|strong = "H7032" de|strong = "H4430"
 la|strong = "H3606" trompette|strong = "H7162", du|strong = "H4481" chalumeau|strong = "H4953",
 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" guitare|strong = "H7030", de|strong = "H4430"
 la|strong = "H3606" sambuque|strong = "H5443", du|strong = "H4481" psaltérion|strong = "H6460",
 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" cornemuse|strong = "H5481", et|strong = "H4430"
 de|strong = "H4430" toutes|strong = "H3606" sortes|strong = "H2178" d'instruments,
 devraient se|strong = "H4430" prosterner|strong = "H5308" et|strong = "H4430"
 adorer|strong = "H5457" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755" d'or, ¹¹

et|strong = "H5308" d'après lequel|strong = "H1459" quiconque|strong = "H4479"
 ne|strong = "H3809" se|strong = "H4430" prosternerait|strong = "H5308" pas|strong = "H3809"
 et|strong = "H5308" n'adorerait pas|strong = "H3809" serait jeté|strong = "H7412"
 au|strong = "H7412" milieu|strong = "H1459" d'une fournaise ardente|strong = "H3345".
¹² Or|strong = "H1722", il|strong = "H5922" y|strong = "H5922" a|strong = "H5922"
 des|strong = "H4430" Juifs|strong = "H3062" à|strong = "H5922" qui|strong = "H1400"
 tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" remis|strong = "H3052" l'intendance
 de|strong = "H4083" la|strong = "H5457" province|strong = "H4083" de|strong = "H4083"
 Babylone, Schadrac|strong = "H7715", Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H4430"
 Abed-Nego, hommes|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H1400" ne|strong = "H3809"
 tiennent|strong = "H7761" aucun|strong = "H3809" compte|strong = "H7761"
 de|strong = "H4083" toi|strong = "H5922", ô roi|strong = "H4430"; ils ne|strong = "H3809"
 servent|strong = "H6399" pas|strong = "H3809" tes|strong = "H3809" dieux, et|strong = "H4430"
 ils n'adorent point|strong = "H3809" la|strong = "H5457" statue|strong = "H6755"
 d'or que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" élevée|strong = "H6966".
¹³ Alors Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", irrité|strong = "H7266" et|strong = "H4430"
 furieux|strong = "H2528", donna|strong = "H7761" l'ordre qu'on amenât Schadrac|strong = "H7715",
 Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H4430" Abed-Nego. Et|strong = "H4430"
 ces|strong = "H4430" hommes|strong = "H1400" furent|strong = "H1400" amenés
 devant|strong = "H6925" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430". ¹⁴ Nebu-
 cadnetsar|strong = "H5020" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H5457" parole|strong = "H6032"
 et|strong = "H6032" leur|strong = "H3861" dit: Est-ce de|strong = "H3809" pro-
 pos délibéré|strong = "H6656", Schadrac|strong = "H7715", Méschac|strong = "H4336"
 et|strong = "H6032" Abed-Nego, que|strong = "H1768" vous|strong = "H3606"
 ne|strong = "H3809" servez pas|strong = "H3809" mes|strong = "H3809" dieux,
 et|strong = "H6032" que|strong = "H1768" vous|strong = "H3606" n'adorez pas|strong = "H3809"
 la|strong = "H5457" statue|strong = "H6755" d'or que|strong = "H1768" j'ai élevée|strong = "H6966"?
¹⁵ Maintenant|strong = "H3705" tenez-vous|strong = "H3705" prêts|strong = "H2006",
 et|strong = "H5308" au|strong = "H7412" moment|strong = "H8160" où|strong = "H1768"
 vous|strong = "H3606" entendrez|strong = "H8086" le|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H7032"
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" trompette|strong = "H7162", du|strong = "H4481"
 chalumeau|strong = "H4953", de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" guitare|strong = "H7030",
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" sambuque|strong = "H5443", du|strong = "H4481"
 psaltérion|strong = "H6460", de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" corne-
 muse|strong = "H5481", et|strong = "H5308" de|strong = "H4481" toutes|strong = "H3606"
 sortes|strong = "H2178" d'instruments, vous|strong = "H3606" vous|strong = "H3606"
 prosternerez|strong = "H5308" et|strong = "H5308" vous|strong = "H3606" ador-
 erez|strong = "H5457" la|strong = "H3606" statue|strong = "H6755" que|strong = "H3606"
 j'ai faite|strong = "H5648"; si|strong = "H2006" vous|strong = "H3606" ne|strong = "H3809"
 l'adorez pas|strong = "H3809", vous|strong = "H3606" serez jetés|strong = "H7412"
 à|strong = "H4481" l'instant même|strong = "H1932" au|strong = "H7412" mi-
 lieu|strong = "H1459" d'une fournaise ardente|strong = "H3345". Et|strong = "H5308"
 quel|strong = "H4479" est|strong = "H4406" le|strong = "H4481" dieu qui|strong = "H4479"
 vous|strong = "H3606" délivrera|strong = "H7804" de|strong = "H4481" ma|strong = "H4481"
 main|strong = "H3028"? ¹⁶ Schadrac|strong = "H7715", Méschac|strong = "H4336"
 et|strong = "H6032" Abed-Nego répliquèrent|strong = "H6032" au|strong = "H5922"

roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020": Nous|strong = "H5922"
 n'avons pas|strong = "H3809" besoin|strong = "H2818" de|strong = "H4430" te|strong = "H5922"
 répondre|strong = "H8421" là-dessus. ¹⁷ Voici|strong = "H4481", notre Dieu
 que|strong = "H1768" nous|strong = "H4430" servons|strong = "H6399" peut|strong = "H3202"
 nous|strong = "H4430" délivrer|strong = "H7804" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481"
 fournaise ardente|strong = "H3345", et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H4481"
 nous|strong = "H4430" délivrera|strong = "H7804" de|strong = "H4481" ta|strong = "H4481"
 main|strong = "H3028", ô roi|strong = "H4430". ¹⁸ Sinon|strong = "H2006",
 sache|strong = "H3046", ô roi|strong = "H4430", que|strong = "H1768" nous|strong = "H4430"
 ne|strong = "H3809" servirons pas|strong = "H3809" tes|strong = "H3809" dieux,
 et|strong = "H4430" que|strong = "H1768" nous|strong = "H4430" n'adorerons
 pas|strong = "H3809" la|strong = "H5457" statue|strong = "H6755" d'or que|strong = "H1768"
 tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" élevée|strong = "H6966". ¹⁹ Sur|strong = "H5922"
 quoi Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" fut|strong = "H5020" rempli|strong = "H4391"
 de|strong = "H5922" fureur|strong = "H2528", et|strong = "H6032" il|strong = "H5922"
 changea|strong = "H8133" de|strong = "H5922" visage en|strong = "H6032" tour-
 nant ses|strong = "H5922" regards|strong = "H6755" contre|strong = "H5922"
 Schadrac|strong = "H7715", Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H6032" Abed-
 Nego. Il|strong = "H5922" reprit|strong = "H6032" la|strong = "H5922" parole|strong = "H6032"
 et|strong = "H6032" ordonna de|strong = "H5922" chauffer la|strong = "H5922"
 fournaise sept|strong = "H7655" fois|strong = "H7655" plus|strong = "H5922"
 qu'il ne|strong = "H3809" convenait|strong = "H2370" de|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922"
 chauffer. ²⁰ Puis il|strong = "H5922" commanda à|strong = "H5922" quelques-
 uns des|strong = "H1768" plus|strong = "H2429" vigoureux|strong = "H1401"
 soldats|strong = "H1400" de|strong = "H2429" son|strong = "H7032" armée|strong = "H2429"
 de|strong = "H2429" lier|strong = "H3729" Schadrac|strong = "H7715", Méschac|strong = "H4336"
 et|strong = "H2429" Abed-Nego, et|strong = "H2429" de|strong = "H2429" les|strong = "H3606"
 jeter|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H1768" fournaise ar-
 dente|strong = "H3345". ²¹ Ces|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1400"
 furent|strong = "H1400" liés|strong = "H3729" avec|strong = "H5974" leurs|strong = "H3052"
 caleçons|strong = "H5622", leurs|strong = "H3052" tuniques|strong = "H6361",
 leurs|strong = "H3052" manteaux|strong = "H3737" et|strong = "H6032" leurs|strong = "H3052"
 autres vêtements|strong = "H3831", et|strong = "H6032" jetés|strong = "H7412"
 au|strong = "H7412" milieu|strong = "H1459" de|strong = "H1459" la|strong = "H3606"
 fournaise ardente|strong = "H3345". ²² Comme|strong = "H6903" l'ordre du|strong = "H4481"
 roi|strong = "H4430" était|strong = "H4430" sévère|strong = "H2685", et|strong = "H4430"
 que|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" fournaise était|strong = "H4430" ex-
 traordinairement|strong = "H3493" chauffée, la|strong = "H3606" flamme|strong = "H7631"
 tua|strong = "H6992" les|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H1400"
 y|strong = "H5922" avaient jeté|strong = "H5267" Schadrac|strong = "H7715",
 Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H4430" Abed-Nego. ²³ Et|strong = "H5308"
 ces|strong = "H3606" trois|strong = "H8532" hommes|strong = "H1400", Schadrac|strong = "H7715",
 Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H5308" Abed-Nego, tombèrent|strong = "H5308"
 liés|strong = "H3729" au|strong = "H3729" milieu|strong = "H1459" de|strong = "H1459"
 la|strong = "H3606" fournaise ardente|strong = "H3345". ²⁴ Alors le|strong = "H6966"
 roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" fut|strong = "H4430" ef-

frayé|strong = "H8429", et|strong = "H6032" se|strong = "H4430" leva|strong = "H6966" précipitamment. Il|strong = "H5922" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H3809" parole|strong = "H6032", et|strong = "H6032" dit à|strong = "H6032" ses|strong = "H4101" conseillers|strong = "H1907": N'avons-nous pas|strong = "H3809" jeté|strong = "H7412" au|strong = "H7412" milieu|strong = "H1459" du|strong = "H1459" feu|strong = "H5135" trois|strong = "H8532" hommes|strong = "H1400" liés|strong = "H3729"? Ils répondirent|strong = "H6032" au|strong = "H7412" roi|strong = "H4430": Certainement|strong = "H3330", ô roi|strong = "H4430"! ²⁵ Il|strong = "H5922" reprit|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit: Eh bien|strong = "H1888", je|strong = "H1934" vois|strong = "H2370" quatre hommes|strong = "H1400" sans|strong = "H3809" liens|strong = "H8271", qui|strong = "H1400" marchent|strong = "H1981" au|strong = "H1981" milieu|strong = "H1459" du|strong = "H1459" feu|strong = "H5135", et|strong = "H6032" qui|strong = "H1400" n'ont point|strong = "H3809" de|strong = "H3809" mal|strong = "H2257"; et|strong = "H6032" la|strong = "H3809" figure|strong = "H7299" du|strong = "H1459" quatrième|strong = "H7244" ressemble|strong = "H1821" à|strong = "H6032" celle d'un fils|strong = "H1247" des|strong = "H1768" dieux. ²⁶ Ensuite Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" s'approcha de|strong = "H4481" l'entrée de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" fournaise ardente|strong = "H3345", et|strong = "H6032" prenant la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H6032", il|strong = "H4481" dit: Schadrac|strong = "H7715", Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H6032" Abed-Nego, serviteurs|strong = "H5649" du|strong = "H4481" Dieu suprême|strong = "H5943", sortez|strong = "H5312" et|strong = "H6032" venez! Et|strong = "H6032" Schadrac|strong = "H7715", Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H6032" Abed-Nego sortirent|strong = "H5312" du|strong = "H4481" milieu|strong = "H1459" du|strong = "H4481" feu|strong = "H5135". ²⁷ Les|strong = "H8133" satrapes, les|strong = "H8133" intendants|strong = "H5460", les|strong = "H8133" gouverneurs|strong = "H6347", et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H8133" conseillers|strong = "H1907" du|strong = "H1907" roi|strong = "H4430" s'assemblèrent; ils virent|strong = "H2370" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H1768" feu|strong = "H5135" n'avait eu|strong = "H2370" aucun|strong = "H3809" pouvoir|strong = "H7981" sur|strong = "H7981" le|strong = "H1768" corps|strong = "H1655" de|strong = "H4430" ces|strong = "H4430" hommes|strong = "H1400", que|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H8133" cheveux|strong = "H8177" de|strong = "H4430" leur|strong = "H3861" tête|strong = "H7217" n'avaient pas|strong = "H3809" été|strong = "H3809" brûlés|strong = "H2761", que|strong = "H1768" leurs|strong = "H3052" caleçons|strong = "H5622" n'étaient point|strong = "H3809" endommagés|strong = "H8133", et|strong = "H4430" que|strong = "H1768" l'odeur du|strong = "H1907" feu|strong = "H5135" ne|strong = "H3809" les|strong = "H8133" avait|strong = "H4430" pas|strong = "H3809" atteints|strong = "H5709". ²⁸ Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H3606" rôle|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit: Béni|strong = "H1289" soit|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922" Dieu de|strong = "H4430" Schadrac|strong = "H7715", de|strong = "H4430" Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H6032" d'Abed-Nego, lequel|strong = "H1459" a|strong = "H5922" envoyé|strong = "H7972" son|strong = "H7972" ange|strong = "H4398" et|strong = "H6032" délivré|strong = "H7804" ses|strong = "H7804" serviteurs|strong = "H5649" qui|strong = "H3809" ont|strong = "H3046" eu|strong = "H2370" confiance|strong = "H7365" en|strong = "H6032" lui|strong = "H5922", et|strong = "H6032" qui|strong = "H3809" ont|strong = "H3046" violé|strong = "H8133" l'ordre du|strong = "H4406" roi|strong = "H4430"

et|strong = "H6032" livré|strong = "H3052" leurs|strong = "H3052" corps|strong = "H1655"
 plutôt|strong = "H3809" que|strong = "H3606" de|strong = "H4430" servir|strong = "H6399"
 et|strong = "H6032" d'adorer aucun|strong = "H3809" autre|strong = "H3606"
 dieu que|strong = "H3606" leur|strong = "H3861" Dieu! ²⁹ Voici|strong = "H1836"
 maintenant|strong = "H3705" l'ordre que|strong = "H3606" je|strong = "H1836"
 donne|strong = "H7761": tout|strong = "H3606" homme|strong = "H1400", à|strong = "H5922"
 quelque|strong = "H3606" peuple|strong = "H5972", nation ou|strong = "H1768"
 langue|strong = "H3961" qu'il appartienne, qui|strong = "H5972" parlera mal|strong = "H2257"
 du|strong = "H4481" Dieu de|strong = "H4481" Schadrac|strong = "H7715", de|strong = "H4481"
 Méschac|strong = "H4336" et|strong = "H3809" d'Abed-Nego, ⁵ sera|strong = "H1005"
 mis|strong = "H5648" en|strong = "H5648" pièces|strong = "H1917", et|strong = "H3809"
 sa|strong = "H5922" maison|strong = "H1005" sera|strong = "H1005" réduite|strong = "H7739"
 en|strong = "H5648" un|strong = "H4481" tas d'immondices, parce|strong = "H6903"
 qu'il n'y a|strong = "H5922" aucun|strong = "H3809" autre|strong = "H1836"
 dieu qui|strong = "H5972" puisse|strong = "H3202" délivrer|strong = "H5338"
 comme|strong = "H6903" lui|strong = "H5922". ³⁰ Après|strong = "H4481"
 cela|strong = "H1836", le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" fit|strong = "H4430"
 prospérer|strong = "H6744" Schadrac|strong = "H7715", Méschac|strong = "H4336"
 et|strong = "H4430" Abed-Nego, dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H4430" province|strong = "H4083"
 de|strong = "H4083" Babylone.

Le grand arbre, songe de Nebucadnetsar expliqué par Daniel

V. 1-27: cf. Ge 41:1-36. Job 20:5, etc. És 2:11, 12.

⁴Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", roi|strong = "H4430", à|strong = "H5705"
 tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" peuples, aux|strong = "H5922" na-
 tions, aux|strong = "H5922" hommes|strong = "H1321" de|strong = "H1005" toutes|strong = "H3606"
 langues, qui|strong = "H4479" habitent|strong = "H1753" sur|strong = "H5922"
 toute|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" terre. Que|strong = "H4101" la|strong = "H3606"
 paix vous|strong = "H3606" soit|strong = "H1005" donnée|strong = "H3052" avec|strong = "H5974"
 abondance! ² Il|strong = "H5922" m'a semblé|strong = "H6925" bon|strong = "H8232"
 de|strong = "H5922" faire|strong = "H5648" connaître|strong = "H3046" les|strong = "H5922"
 signes et|strong = "H6032" les|strong = "H5922" prodiges que|strong = "H4101"
 le|strong = "H5922" Dieu suprême|strong = "H5943" a|strong = "H5922" opérés|strong = "H5648"
 à|strong = "H5922" mon|strong = "H5922" égard|strong = "H5974". ³ Que|strong = "H3606"
 ses|strong = "H4101" signes sont|strong = "H4567" grands|strong = "H7261"!
 Que|strong = "H3606" ses|strong = "H4101" prodiges sont|strong = "H4567" puis-
 sants! ⁶ Son|strong = "H6925" règne|strong = "H4437" est|strong = "H2493"
 un|strong = "H4481" règne|strong = "H4437" éternel|strong = "H5957", et|strong = "H4481"
 sa|strong = "H4481" domination|strong = "H7985" subsiste|strong = "H7011" de|strong = "H4481"
 génération|strong = "H1859" en|strong = "H4481" génération|strong = "H1859".
⁴ Moi|strong = "H6925", Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", je|strong = "H1934"
 vivais|strong = "H1934" tranquille|strong = "H7954" dans|strong = "H5922" ma|strong = "H5922"
 maison|strong = "H1005", et|strong = "H3809" heureux|strong = "H7487" dans|strong = "H5922"

⁵a 3.29 Da 2:5.

⁶a 4.3 Ps 93:1, 2. Da 6:27.

mon|strong = "H5922" palais|strong = "H1965". ⁵ J'ai eu|strong = "H2370" un|strong = "H5705" songe|strong = "H2493" qui|strong = "H1841" m'a effrayé|strong = "H1763"; les|strong = "H5954" pensées|strong = "H7476" dont|strong = "H1768" j'étais poursuivi sur|strong = "H5922" ma|strong = "H5922" couche|strong = "H4903" et|strong = "H1841" les|strong = "H5954" visions|strong = "H2376" de|strong = "H5705" mon|strong = "H5922" esprit|strong = "H7308" me|strong = "H6925" remplissaient d'épouvante. ⁶ J'ordonnai qu'on fit|strong = "H4430" venir|strong = "H5954" devant|strong = "H6925" moi|strong = "H6925" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H3809" Babylone, afin|strong = "H1768" qu'ils me|strong = "H5922" donnassent|strong = "H3046" l'explication du|strong = "H6591" songe|strong = "H2493". ⁷ Alors vinrent|strong = "H5954" les|strong = "H5922" magiciens|strong = "H2749", les|strong = "H5922" astrologues, les|strong = "H5922" Chaldéens|strong = "H3779" et|strong = "H7690" les|strong = "H5922" devins|strong = "H1505". Je|strong = "H1934" leur|strong = "H5922" dis le|strong = "H5922" songe|strong = "H2493", et|strong = "H7690" ils ne|strong = "H3809" m'en donnèrent|strong = "H3046" point|strong = "H3809" l'explication. ⁸ En|strong = "H5648" dernier lieu|strong = "H3606", se|strong = "H8065" présenta|strong = "H5922" devant|strong = "H6925" moi|strong = "H6925" Daniel|strong = "H1841", nommé|strong = "H8036" Beltschatsar|strong = "H1096" d'après le|strong = "H3606" nom|strong = "H8036" de|strong = "H7314" mon|strong = "H5922" dieu, et|strong = "H7236" qui|strong = "H4479" a|strong = "H5705" en|strong = "H5648" lui|strong = "H5922" l'esprit des|strong = "H3606" dieux saints|strong = "H6922". Je|strong = "H1934" lui|strong = "H5922" dis le|strong = "H3606" songe|strong = "H2493": ⁹ Beltschatsar|strong = "H1096", chef|strong = "H7229" des|strong = "H4481" magiciens|strong = "H2749", qui|strong = "H4479" as|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H4481" toi|strong = "H5922", je|strong = "H1934" le|strong = "H4481" sais|strong = "H3046", l'esprit des|strong = "H4481" dieux saints|strong = "H6922", et|strong = "H4481" pour|strong = "H4203" qui|strong = "H4479" aucun|strong = "H3606" secret|strong = "H7328" n'est difficile, donne-moi l'explication des|strong = "H4481" visions|strong = "H2376" que|strong = "H3606" j'ai eues|strong = "H7217" en|strong = "H4481" songe|strong = "H2493". ¹⁰ Voici|strong = "H4481" les|strong = "H5922" visions|strong = "H2376" de|strong = "H4481" mon|strong = "H5922" esprit|strong = "H7217", pendant|strong = "H5922" que|strong = "H4481" j'étais sur|strong = "H5922" ma|strong = "H5922" couche|strong = "H4903". Je|strong = "H1934" regardais|strong = "H1934", et|strong = "H4481" voici|strong = "H4481", il|strong = "H5922" y|strong = "H5922" avait|strong = "H5020" au|strong = "H5922" milieu|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" terre un|strong = "H1934" arbre d'une grande|strong = "H7229" hauteur|strong = "H7314". ¹¹ Cet|strong = "H1836" arbre était|strong = "H6074" devenu grand|strong = "H7229" et|strong = "H4481" fort|strong = "H8631", sa|strong = "H4481" cime|strong = "H7314" s'élevait jusqu'aux cieux|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4481" on|strong = "H3705" le|strong = "H4481" voyait|strong = "H2379" des|strong = "H4481" extrémités|strong = "H5491" de|strong = "H4481" toute|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H4481" terre. ¹² Son|strong = "H7032" feuillage|strong = "H6074" était|strong = "H2423" beau|strong = "H8209", et|strong = "H5974" ses|strong = "H4101" fruits abondants|strong = "H7690"; il|strong = "H5922" portait de|strong = "H5974" la|strong = "H1768" nourriture|strong = "H4203" pour|strong = "H6211" tous|strong = "H3606"; les|strong = "H5974" bêtes|strong = "H2423" des|strong = "H2423" champs|strong = "H1251" s'abritaient sous|strong = "H8460"

son|strong = "H7032" ombre|strong = "H2927", les|strong = "H5974" oiseaux|strong = "H6853"
 du|strong = "H2920" ciel|strong = "H8065" faisaient leur|strong = "H3861" de-
 meure|strong = "H4070" parmi|strong = "H5974" ses|strong = "H4101" branches|strong = "H6056",
 et|strong = "H5974" tout|strong = "H3606" être|strong = "H7990" vivant|strong = "H2417"
 tirait de|strong = "H5974" lui|strong = "H5974" sa|strong = "H5922" nourrit-
 ure|strong = "H4203". ¹³ Dans|strong = "H5922" les|strong = "H5922" vi-
 sions|strong = "H2376" de|strong = "H4481" mon|strong = "H5922" esprit|strong = "H7308",
 que|strong = "H4481" j'avais sur|strong = "H5922" ma|strong = "H5922" couche|strong = "H4903",
 je|strong = "H1934" regardais|strong = "H1934", et|strong = "H4481" ici|strong = "H4481",
 un|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481" ceux|strong = "H3606" qui|strong = "H4479"
 veillent|strong = "H5894" et|strong = "H4481" qui|strong = "H4479" sont|strong = "H4567"
 saints|strong = "H6922" descendit|strong = "H5308" des|strong = "H4481" cieux|strong = "H8065".
¹⁴ Il|strong = "H5922" cria|strong = "H7123" avec|strong = "H5974" force|strong = "H2429"
 et|strong = "H6966" parla ainsi|strong = "H6600": Abatbez|strong = "H1414"
 l'arbre, et|strong = "H6966" coupe|strong = "H7113" ses|strong = "H5922" branches|strong = "H6056";
 secouez|strong = "H5426" le|strong = "H5922" feuillage|strong = "H6074", et|strong = "H6966"
 dispersez les|strong = "H5922" fruits; que|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H5922"
 bêtes|strong = "H2423" fuient|strong = "H5111" de|strong = "H5922" dessous|strong = "H8479",
 et|strong = "H6966" les|strong = "H5922" oiseaux|strong = "H6853" du|strong = "H7990"
 milieu|strong = "H1459" de|strong = "H5922" ses|strong = "H5922" branches|strong = "H6056"!
¹⁵ Mais|strong = "H1297" laissez|strong = "H7662" en|strong = "H2370" terre
 le|strong = "H3606" tronc|strong = "H6136" où|strong = "H1768" se|strong = "H4430"
 trouvent les|strong = "H3606" racines|strong = "H8330", et|strong = "H4430"
 liez-le avec|strong = "H5974" des|strong = "H7308" chaînes de|strong = "H2445"
 fer|strong = "H6523" et|strong = "H4430" d'airain, parmi|strong = "H5974" l'herbe
 des|strong = "H7308" champs|strong = "H1251". Qu'il soit|strong = "H4430"
 trempé|strong = "H6647" de|strong = "H2445" la|strong = "H3606" rosée|strong = "H2920"
 du|strong = "H4437" ciel|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4430" qu'il ait, comme|strong = "H6903"
 les|strong = "H3606" bêtes|strong = "H2423", l'herbe de|strong = "H2445" la|strong = "H3606"
 terre pour|strong = "H4203" partage|strong = "H2508". ¹⁶ Son|strong = "H7032"
 cœur|strong = "H3825" d'homme lui|strong = "H5922" sera|strong = "H6591"
 ôté|strong = "H8133", et|strong = "H6032" un|strong = "H2298" cœur|strong = "H3825"
 de|strong = "H4430" bête|strong = "H2423" lui|strong = "H5922" sera|strong = "H6591"
 donné|strong = "H7761"; et|strong = "H6032" sept|strong = "H7655" temps|strong = "H5732"
 passeront|strong = "H2499" sur|strong = "H5922" lui|strong = "H5922". ¹⁷
 Cette|strong = "H2370" sentence|strong = "H6600" est|strong = "H2493" un|strong = "H2370"
 décret|strong = "H1510" de|strong = "H7314" ceux|strong = "H3606" qui|strong = "H4479"
 veillent|strong = "H5894", cette|strong = "H2370" résolution|strong = "H7595"
 est|strong = "H2493" un|strong = "H2370" ordre|strong = "H2942" des|strong = "H1768"
 saints|strong = "H6922", afin|strong = "H1768" que|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606"
 vivants|strong = "H2417" sachent|strong = "H3046" que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H3606"
 Très-Haut domine|strong = "H7990" sur|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H3606"
 règne|strong = "H4437" des|strong = "H1768" hommes|strong = "H1321", qu'il
 le|strong = "H3606" donne|strong = "H7761" à|strong = "H5705" qui|strong = "H4479"
 il|strong = "H5922" lui|strong = "H5922" plaît|strong = "H6634", et|strong = "H7236"
 qu'il y|strong = "H5922" élève|strong = "H7313" le|strong = "H3606" plus|strong = "H3809"

vil|strong = "H8215" des|strong = "H1768" hommes|strong = "H1321". 18
 Voilà|strong = "H1836" le|strong = "H3606" songe|strong = "H2493" que|strong = "H3606"
 j'ai eu|strong = "H2370", moi|strong = "H6925", le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430"
 Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020". Toi|strong = "H5922", Beltschatsar|strong = "H1096",
 donnez-en l'explication, puisque|strong = "H6903" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606"
 sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H7690" mon|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437"
 ne|strong = "H3809" peuvent|strong = "H3202" me|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606"
 donner|strong = "H3046", toi|strong = "H5922", tu|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H3606"
 peux|strong = "H3202", car tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H5648"
 toi|strong = "H5922" l'esprit des|strong = "H2423" dieux saints|strong = "H6922".
19 Alors Daniel|strong = "H1841", nommé|strong = "H8036" Beltschatsar|strong = "H1096",
 fut|strong = "H4430" un|strong = "H8065" moment|strong = "H8160" stupéfait|strong = "H8075",
 et|strong = "H7236" ses|strong = "H4101" pensées|strong = "H7476" le|strong = "H1768"
 troublaient. Le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430" reprit|strong = "H6032"
 et|strong = "H7236" dit: Beltschatsar|strong = "H1096", que|strong = "H1768"
 le|strong = "H1768" songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H7236" l'explication
 ne|strong = "H4430" te|strong = "H5922" troublient pas|strong = "H3809"! Et|strong = "H7236"
 Beltschatsar|strong = "H1096" répondit|strong = "H6032": Mon|strong = "H5922"
 seigneur|strong = "H4756", que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H1768" songe|strong = "H2493"
 soit|strong = "H4430" pour|strong = "H4203" tes|strong = "H3809" ennemis|strong = "H8131",
 et|strong = "H7236" son|strong = "H7032" explication|strong = "H6591" pour|strong = "H4203"
 tes|strong = "H3809" adversaires|strong = "H6146"! 20 L'arbre que|strong = "H1768"
 tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" vu|strong = "H2370", qui|strong = "H4479"
 était|strong = "H4430" devenu grand|strong = "H7229" et|strong = "H4430" fort|strong = "H8631",
 dont|strong = "H1768" la|strong = "H4481" cime|strong = "H7314" s'élevait jusqu'aux
 cieux|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4430" qu'on voyait|strong = "H2379" de|strong = "H4481"
 tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H5922" points de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481"
21 terre; 21 cet|strong = "H1836" arbre, dont|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H5922"
 feuillage|strong = "H6074" était|strong = "H4430" beau|strong = "H8209" et|strong = "H4430"
 les|strong = "H5922" fruits abondants|strong = "H7690", qui|strong = "H4479"
 portait de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H5922" nourriture|strong = "H4203"
 pour|strong = "H5922" tous|strong = "H3606", sous|strong = "H8460" lequel|strong = "H1459"
 s'abritaient les|strong = "H5922" bêtes|strong = "H2423" des|strong = "H4430"
 champs|strong = "H1251", et|strong = "H4430" parmi|strong = "H5974" les|strong = "H5922"
 branches|strong = "H6056" duquel les|strong = "H5922" oiseaux|strong = "H6853"
 du|strong = "H5922" ciel|strong = "H8065" faisaient leur|strong = "H5922" de-
 meure|strong = "H4070", 22 c'est toi|strong = "H5922", ô roi|strong = "H4430",
 qui|strong = "H4479" es devenu grand|strong = "H7229" et|strong = "H4481"
 fort|strong = "H8631", dont|strong = "H1768" la|strong = "H4481" grandeur|strong = "H7238"
 s'est accrue|strong = "H7236" et|strong = "H4481" s'est élevée|strong = "H6966"
 jusqu'aux cieux|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4481" dont|strong = "H1768"
 la|strong = "H4481" domination|strong = "H7985" s'étend jusqu'aux extrémités|strong = "H5491"
 de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" terre. 23 Le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430"
 a|strong = "H4481" vu|strong = "H2370" l'un de|strong = "H4481" ceux|strong = "H3606"
 qui|strong = "H4437" veillent|strong = "H5894" et|strong = "H4481" qui|strong = "H4437"
 sont|strong = "H4567" saints|strong = "H6922" descendre|strong = "H5182" des|strong = "H4481"

cieux|strong = "H8065" et|strong = "H4481" dire: Abattez|strong = "H1414" l'arbre,
 et|strong = "H4481" détruisez-le; mais|strong = "H1297" laissez|strong = "H7662"
 en|strong = "H7662" terre le|strong = "H4481" tronc|strong = "H6136" où|strong = "H1768"
 se|strong = "H8065" trouvent les|strong = "H4481" racines|strong = "H8330",
 et|strong = "H4481" liez-le avec|strong = "H5974" des|strong = "H4481" chaînes
 de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523" et|strong = "H4481" d'airain, parmi|strong = "H5974"
 l'herbe des|strong = "H4481" champs|strong = "H1251"; qu'il soit|strong = "H1005"
 trempé|strong = "H6647" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" rosée|strong = "H2920"
 du|strong = "H4481" ciel|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768"
 son|strong = "H4481" partage|strong = "H2508" soit|strong = "H1005" avec|strong = "H5974"
 les|strong = "H4481" bêtes|strong = "H2423" des|strong = "H4481" champs|strong = "H1251",
 jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" sept|strong = "H7655" temps|strong = "H5732"
 soient|strong = "H5732" passés|strong = "H2499" sur|strong = "H5922" lui|strong = "H4481".

²⁴ Voici|strong = "H2006" l'explication, ô roi|strong = "H4430", voici|strong = "H2006"
 le|strong = "H5922" décret|strong = "H1510" du|strong = "H5922" Très-Haut,
 qui|strong = "H4479" s'accomplira sur|strong = "H5922" mon|strong = "H5922"
 seigneur|strong = "H4756" le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430". ²⁵ ⁷
 On|strong = "H3705" te|strong = "H5922" chassera|strong = "H2957" du|strong = "H5922"
 milieu|strong = "H1459" des|strong = "H4430" hommes|strong = "H1321", tu|strong = "H5922"
 auras|strong = "H1934" ta|strong = "H5922" demeure|strong = "H4070" avec|strong = "H5974"
 les|strong = "H3606" bêtes|strong = "H2423" des|strong = "H4430" champs|strong = "H1251",
 et|strong = "H4430" l'on te|strong = "H5922" donnera|strong = "H3046" comme|strong = "H6903"
 aux|strong = "H5922" bœufs|strong = "H8450" de|strong = "H4430" l'herbe à|strong = "H5922"
 manger|strong = "H2939"; tu|strong = "H5922" seras trempé|strong = "H6647"
 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" rosée|strong = "H2920" du|strong = "H5922"
 ciel|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4430" sept|strong = "H7655" temps|strong = "H5732"
 passeront|strong = "H2499" sur|strong = "H5922" toi|strong = "H5922", jusqu'à
 ce|strong = "H4101" que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H5922" saches|strong = "H3046"
 que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H5922" Très-Haut domine|strong = "H7990"
 sur|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922" règne|strong = "H4437" des|strong = "H4430"
 hommes|strong = "H1321" et|strong = "H4430" qu'il le|strong = "H5922" donne|strong = "H7761"
 à|strong = "H5922" qui|strong = "H4479" il|strong = "H5922" lui|strong = "H5922"
 plaît|strong = "H6634". ²⁶ L'ordre de|strong = "H1965" laisser|strong = "H7662"
 le|strong = "H5922" tronc|strong = "H6136" où|strong = "H1768" se|strong = "H1934"
 trouvent les|strong = "H5922" racines|strong = "H8330" de|strong = "H1965"
 l'arbre signifie que|strong = "H1768" ton|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437"
 te|strong = "H5922" restera|strong = "H7011" quand|strong = "H4481" tu|strong = "H1768"
 reconnaîtras|strong = "H3046" que|strong = "H1768" celui qui|strong = "H4437"
 domine|strong = "H7990" est|strong = "H1934" dans|strong = "H5922" les|strong = "H5922"
 cieux|strong = "H8065". ²⁷ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3861", ô roi|strong = "H4430",
 puisse|strong = "H3202" mon|strong = "H5922" conseil|strong = "H4431" te|strong = "H4437"
 plaire|strong = "H8232"! Mets un|strong = "H1668" terme|strong = "H6562"
 à|strong = "H6032" tes|strong = "H3809" péchés|strong = "H2408" en|strong = "H6032"
 pratiquant la|strong = "H3809" justice|strong = "H6665", et|strong = "H6032"

^{7b} 4.25 Da 5:20, etc.

à|strong = "H6032" tes|strong = "H3809" iniquités|strong = "H5758" en|strong = "H6032" usant de|strong = "H1005" compassion|strong = "H2604" envers les|strong = "H3606" malheureux|strong = "H6033", et|strong = "H6032" ton|strong = "H1836" bon-heur|strong = "H7963" pourra|strong = "H2006" se|strong = "H4430" prolonger.
V. 28-37: cf. Da 5:18-21. (Pr 16:18. Ja 4:6, 10. Ps 75:5-8.) Ro 1:21, etc.

28Toutes|strong = "H3606" ces|strong = "H4430" choses|strong = "H4406" se|strong = "H4430" sont|strong = "H4567" accomplies|strong = "H4291" sur|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020". ²⁹ Au|strong = "H3046" bout|strong = "H7118" de|strong = "H4481" douze|strong = "H8648" mois|strong = "H3393", comme|strong = "H5974" il|strong = "H5922" se|strong = "H1841" promenait|strong = "H1934" dans|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922" palais|strong = "H1965" royal|strong = "H4437" à|strong = "H5705" Babylone, ³⁰ le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H4406" et|strong = "H7236" dit: N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3809" ici|strong = "H5705" Babylone la|strong = "H4481" grande|strong = "H7229", que|strong = "H1768" j'ai bâtie|strong = "H1124", comme|strong = "H4481" résidence|strong = "H1005" royale|strong = "H4437", par|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" puissance|strong = "H3028" de|strong = "H4481" ma|strong = "H5922" force|strong = "H2429" et|strong = "H7236" pour|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H4481" gloire|strong = "H3367" de|strong = "H4481" ma|strong = "H5922" magnificence|strong = "H1923"? ³¹ La|strong = "H5922" parole|strong = "H6032" était|strong = "H6074" encore|strong = "H5751" dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922" bouche|strong = "H6433" du|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430", qu'une voix|strong = "H7032" descendit|strong = "H5308" du|strong = "H5922" ciel|strong = "H8065": Apprends, roi|strong = "H4430" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", qu'on va t'enlever le|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437". ³² On|strong = "H3705" te|strong = "H5922" chassera|strong = "H2957" du|strong = "H4481" milieu|strong = "H1459" des|strong = "H1768" hommes|strong = "H1321", tu|strong = "H1768" auras|strong = "H1934" ta|strong = "H5922" demeure|strong = "H1753" avec|strong = "H5648" les|strong = "H3606" bêtes|strong = "H2423" des|strong = "H1768" champs|strong = "H1251", on|strong = "H3705" te|strong = "H5922" donnera|strong = "H3046" comme|strong = "H6903" aux|strong = "H5922" bœufs|strong = "H8450" de|strong = "H3809" l'herbe à|strong = "H5705" manger|strong = "H2939"; et|strong = "H3809" sept|strong = "H7655" temps|strong = "H5732" passeront|strong = "H2499" sur|strong = "H1753" toi|strong = "H5922", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4101" que|strong = "H4101" tu|strong = "H1768" saches|strong = "H3046" que|strong = "H4101" le|strong = "H3606" Très-Haut domine|strong = "H7990" sur|strong = "H1753" le|strong = "H3606" règne|strong = "H4437" des|strong = "H1768" hommes|strong = "H1321" et|strong = "H3809" qu'il le|strong = "H3606" donne|strong = "H7761" à|strong = "H5705" qui|strong = "H4101" il|strong = "H5922" lui|strong = "H5922" plaît|strong = "H6634". ³³ Au|strong = "H5922" même|strong = "H1932" instant|strong = "H8160" la|strong = "H5922" parole|strong = "H6032" s'accomplit sur|strong = "H5922" Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020". Il|strong = "H5922" fut|strong = "H1655" chassé|strong = "H2957" du|strong = "H5922" milieu|strong = "H1459" des|strong = "H4437" hommes|strong = "H1321", il|strong = "H5922" mangea de|strong = "H5922" l'herbe comme|strong = "H6903" les|strong = "H5922" bœufs|strong = "H8450", son|strong = "H5922" corps|strong = "H1655" fut|strong = "H1655" trempé|strong = "H6647"

de|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922" rosée|strong = "H2920" du|strong = "H5922"
 ciel|strong = "H8065"; jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4101" que|strong = "H4101" ses|strong = "H5922"
 cheveux|strong = "H8177" crussent|strong = "H7236" comme|strong = "H6903"
 les|strong = "H5922" plumes des|strong = "H4437" aigles|strong = "H5403", et|strong = "H4437"
 ses|strong = "H5922" ongles|strong = "H2953" comme|strong = "H6903" ceux|strong = "H3606"
 des|strong = "H4437" oiseaux|strong = "H6853". ³⁴ Après|strong = "H4481"
 le|strong = "H3606" temps|strong = "H5732" marqué|strong = "H7118", moi|strong = "H6925",
 Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", je|strong = "H1934" levai|strong = "H5191"
 les|strong = "H3606" yeux|strong = "H5870" vers|strong = "H4481" le|strong = "H3606"
 ciel|strong = "H8065", et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" raison|strong = "H4486"
 me|strong = "H5922" revint|strong = "H8421". J'ai béni|strong = "H1289" le|strong = "H3606"
 Très-Haut, j'ai loué|strong = "H7624" et|strong = "H4430" glorifié|strong = "H1922"
 celui qui|strong = "H4479" vit|strong = "H2370" éternellement|strong = "H5957",
 celui dont|strong = "H1768" la|strong = "H3606" domination|strong = "H7985"
 est|strong = "H2493" une|strong = "H5705" domination|strong = "H7985" éter-
 nelle|strong = "H5957", et|strong = "H4430" dont|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H3606"
 règne|strong = "H4437" subsiste|strong = "H7011" de|strong = "H4430" généra-
 tion|strong = "H1859" en|strong = "H4430" génération|strong = "H1859". ³⁵
 Tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" habitants|strong = "H1753" de|strong = "H4481"
 la|strong = "H3606" terre ne|strong = "H3809" sont|strong = "H4567" à|strong = "H5705"
 ses|strong = "H4101" yeux|strong = "H5870" que|strong = "H4101" néant|strong = "H3809":
 il|strong = "H5922" agit|strong = "H5648" comme|strong = "H6903" il|strong = "H5922"
 lui|strong = "H5922" plaît|strong = "H6634" avec|strong = "H5974" l'armée des|strong = "H4481"
 cieux|strong = "H8065" et|strong = "H6032" avec|strong = "H5974" les|strong = "H3606"
 habitants|strong = "H1753" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606" terre, et|strong = "H6032"
 il|strong = "H5922" n'y a|strong = "H5705" personne|strong = "H3809" qui|strong = "H4479"
 résiste à|strong = "H5705" sa|strong = "H5922" main|strong = "H3028" et|strong = "H6032"
 qui|strong = "H4479" lui|strong = "H5922" dise: Que|strong = "H4101" fais-
 tu? ³⁶ En|strong = "H5648" ce|strong = "H4101" temps|strong = "H5732",
 la|strong = "H3606" raison|strong = "H4486" me|strong = "H5922" revint|strong = "H8421";
 la|strong = "H3606" gloire|strong = "H3367" de|strong = "H4481" mon|strong = "H5922"
 royaume|strong = "H4437", ma|strong = "H5922" magnificence|strong = "H1923"
 et|strong = "H6032" ma|strong = "H5922" splendeur|strong = "H2122" me|strong = "H5922"
 furent|strong = "H2423" rendues|strong = "H8421"; mes|strong = "H3809" con-
 seillers|strong = "H1907" et|strong = "H6032" mes|strong = "H3809" grands|strong = "H7261"
 me|strong = "H5922" redemandèrent|strong = "H1156"; je|strong = "H1934" fus
 rétabli|strong = "H8627" dans|strong = "H5922" mon|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437",
 et|strong = "H6032" ma|strong = "H5922" puissance|strong = "H3028" ne|strong = "H3809"
 fit|strong = "H4430" que|strong = "H4101" s'accroître. ³⁷ Maintenant|strong = "H3705",
 moi|strong = "H6925", Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", je|strong = "H1934"
 loue|strong = "H7624", j'exalte et|strong = "H6032" je|strong = "H1934" glori-
 fie|strong = "H1922" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4481"
 cieux|strong = "H8065", dont|strong = "H1768" toutes|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606"
 œuvres|strong = "H4567" sont|strong = "H4567" vraies|strong = "H7187" et|strong = "H6032"
 les|strong = "H3606" voies justes|strong = "H1780", et|strong = "H6032" qui|strong = "H4479"
 peut|strong = "H3809" abaisser|strong = "H8214" ceux|strong = "H3606" qui|strong = "H4479"

marchent|strong = "H1981" avec|strong = "H5974" orgueil|strong = "H1467".

Festin de Belschatsar. Chute de l'empire babylonien

V. 1-31: cf. Jg 16:23, etc. Da 4. (És 21:1-10; 47. Jé 50:29-38; 51:27-41, 57.) Lu 12:45-48.

5 Le|strong = "H6903" roi|strong = "H4430" Belschatsar|strong = "H1113" donna|strong = "H5648" un|strong = "H5648" grand|strong = "H7229" festin|strong = "H3900" à|strong = "H4430" ses|strong = "H5922" grands|strong = "H7261" au|strong = "H3046" nombre|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4430" mille, et|strong = "H7229" il|strong = "H5922" but|strong = "H8355" du|strong = "H8355" vin|strong = "H2562" en|strong = "H5648" leur|strong = "H5922" présence|strong = "H6903".² Belschatsar|strong = "H1113", quand|strong = "H4481" il|strong = "H4481" eut|strong = "H2370" goûte au|strong = "H3046" vin|strong = "H2562", fit|strong = "H4430" apporter les|strong = "H4481" vases|strong = "H3984" d'or et|strong = "H3390" d'argent que|strong = "H1768" son|strong = "H4481" père Nebucadnetsar|strong = "H5020" avait|strong = "H5020" enlevés|strong = "H5312" du|strong = "H4481" temple|strong = "H1965" de|strong = "H4481" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390", afin|strong = "H1768" que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H3390" ses|strong = "H5922" grands|strong = "H7261", ses|strong = "H5922" femmes|strong = "H7695" et|strong = "H3390" ses|strong = "H5922" concubines|strong = "H3904", s'en servisSENT pour|strong = "H4481" boire|strong = "H8355".³ Alors on|strong = "H3705" apporta les|strong = "H4481" vases|strong = "H3984" d'or qui|strong = "H4479" avaient été|strong = "H3809" enlevés|strong = "H5312" du|strong = "H4481" temple|strong = "H1965", de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" maison|strong = "H1005" de|strong = "H4481" Dieu à|strong = "H4481" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390"; et|strong = "H3390" le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H3390" ses|strong = "H5922" grands|strong = "H7261", ses|strong = "H5922" femmes|strong = "H7695" et|strong = "H3390" ses|strong = "H5922" concubines|strong = "H3904", s'en servireNT pour|strong = "H4481" boire|strong = "H8355".⁴ Ils bureNT|strong = "H8355" du|strong = "H8355" vin|strong = "H2562", et|strong = "H2562" ils louèrent|strong = "H7624" les|strong = "H7624" dieux d'or, d'argent, d'airain, de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523", de|strong = "H4481" bois et|strong = "H2562" de|strong = "H4481" pierre.⁵ En|strong = "H2370" ce|strong = "H1836" moment|strong = "H8160", apparurent|strong = "H5312" les|strong = "H5922" doigts d'une main|strong = "H3028" d'homme, et|strong = "H4430" ils écrivireNT|strong = "H3790", en|strong = "H2370" face|strong = "H6903" du|strong = "H5922" chandelier|strong = "H5043", sur|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922" chaux|strong = "H1528" de|strong = "H1965" la|strong = "H5922" muraille|strong = "H3797" du|strong = "H5922" palais|strong = "H1965" royal|strong = "H4430". Le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" vit|strong = "H2370" cette|strong = "H2370" extrémité|strong = "H6447" de|strong = "H1965" main|strong = "H3028" qui|strong = "H3028" écrivait|strong = "H3790".⁶ Alors le|strong = "H7476" roi|strong = "H4430" changea|strong = "H8133" de|strong = "H4430" couleur|strong = "H2122", et|strong = "H4430" ses|strong = "H5922" pensées|strong = "H7476" le|strong = "H7476" troublèrent; les|strong = "H8133" jointures|strong = "H7001" de|strong = "H4430" ses|strong = "H5922" reins|strong = "H2783" se|strong = "H4430" relâchèrent|strong = "H8271", et|strong = "H4430" ses|strong = "H5922" genoux se|strong = "H4430" heurtèrent|strong = "H5368" l'un contre|strong = "H5922"

l'autre. ⁷ Le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" cria|strong = "H7123" avec|strong = "H7123" force|strong = "H2429" qu'on fit|strong = "H4430" venir|strong = "H5954" les|strong = "H3606" astrologues, les|strong = "H3606" Chaldéens|strong = "H3779" et|strong = "H6032" les|strong = "H3606" devins|strong = "H1505"; et|strong = "H6032" le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H3606" parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit aux|strong = "H5922" sages|strong = "H2445" de|strong = "H2445" Babylone: Quiconque|strong = "H3606" lira|strong = "H7123" cette|strong = "H1836" écriture|strong = "H3792" et|strong = "H6032" m'en donnera|strong = "H2324" l'explication sera|strong = "H6591" revêtu|strong = "H3848" de|strong = "H2445" pourpre, portera un|strong = "H6676" collier|strong = "H2002" d'or à|strong = "H5922" son|strong = "H5922" cou|strong = "H6676", et|strong = "H6032" aura|strong = "H1934" la|strong = "H3606" troisième|strong = "H8523" place|strong = "H7981" dans|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922" gouvernement|strong = "H7981" du|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437". ⁸ Tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" sages|strong = "H2445" du|strong = "H6591" roi|strong = "H4430" entrèrent|strong = "H5954"; mais|strong = "H1297" ils ne|strong = "H3809" purent|strong = "H3546" pas|strong = "H3809" lire|strong = "H7123" l'écriture et|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H4430" donner|strong = "H3046" au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430" l'explication.

⁹ Sur|strong = "H5922" quoi le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" Belschat-sar|strong = "H1113", fut|strong = "H4430" très|strong = "H7690" effrayé|strong = "H1763", il|strong = "H5922" changea|strong = "H8133" de|strong = "H4430" couleur|strong = "H2122", et|strong = "H4430" ses|strong = "H5922" grands|strong = "H7261" furent|strong = "H7261" consternés|strong = "H7672". ¹⁰ La|strong = "H6903" reine|strong = "H4433", à|strong = "H6032" cause|strong = "H6903" des|strong = "H4430" paroles|strong = "H4406" du|strong = "H1005" roi|strong = "H4430" et|strong = "H6032" de|strong = "H1005" ses|strong = "H5922" grands|strong = "H7261", entra|strong = "H5954" dans|strong = "H7912" la|strong = "H6903" salle|strong = "H1005" du|strong = "H1005" festin|strong = "H4961", et|strong = "H6032" prit|strong = "H7761" ainsi|strong = "H1836" la|strong = "H6903" parole|strong = "H6032": O roi|strong = "H4430", vis|strong = "H2418" éternellement|strong = "H5957"! Que|strong = "H4406" tes|strong = "H3809" pensées|strong = "H7476" ne|strong = "H4430" te|strong = "H5922" troubilent pas|strong = "H3809", et|strong = "H6032" que|strong = "H4406" ton|strong = "H1836" visage ne|strong = "H4430" change|strong = "H8133" pas|strong = "H3809" de|strong = "H1005" couleur|strong = "H2122"!

¹¹ Il|strong = "H5922" y|strong = "H5922" a|strong = "H4430" dans|strong = "H7912" ton|strong = "H1836" royaume|strong = "H4437" un|strong = "H6966" homme|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H1400" a|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H4430" lui|strong = "H5922" l'esprit des|strong = "H7308" dieux saints|strong = "H6922"; et|strong = "H7229"

⁸ du|strong = "H3118" temps|strong = "H3118" de|strong = "H4430" ton|strong = "H1836" père, on|strong = "H3705" trouva|strong = "H7912" chez|strong = "H7912" lui|strong = "H5922" des|strong = "H7308" lumières|strong = "H5094", de|strong = "H4430" l'intelligence, et|strong = "H7229" une|strong = "H7912" sagesse|strong = "H2452" semblable|strong = "H5974" à|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H6966" sagesse|strong = "H2452" des|strong = "H7308" dieux. Aussi|strong = "H6903" le|strong = "H6966" roi|strong = "H4430" Neb-ucadnetsar|strong = "H5020", ton|strong = "H1836" père, le|strong = "H6966"

^{8a} 5.11 Da 2:47, 48.

roi|strong = "H4430", ton|strong = "H1836" père, l'établit chef|strong = "H7229" des|strong = "H7308" magiciens|strong = "H2749", des|strong = "H7308" astrologues, des|strong = "H7308" Chaldéens|strong = "H3779", des|strong = "H7308" devins|strong = "H1505", ¹² parce|strong = "H6903" qu'on trouva|strong = "H7912" chez|strong = "H7912" lui|strong = "H5922", chez|strong = "H7912" Daniel|strong = "H1841", nommé|strong = "H8036" par|strong = "H4481" le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430" Beltschatsar|strong = "H1096", un|strong = "H7761" esprit|strong = "H7308" supérieur|strong = "H3493 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" science|strong = "H4486" et|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430" l'intelligence, la|strong = "H3606" faculté d'interpréter les|strong = "H3606" songes|strong = "H2493", d'expliquer les|strong = "H3606" énigmes, et|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430" résoudre|strong = "H8271" les|strong = "H3606" questions difficiles|strong = "H7001". Que|strong = "H3606" Daniel|strong = "H1841" soit|strong = "H4430" donc|strong = "H3705" appelé|strong = "H7123", et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" donnera|strong = "H2324" l'explication. ¹³ Alors Daniel|strong = "H1841" fut|strong = "H1841" introduit|strong = "H5954" devant|strong = "H6925" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430". Le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H4481" parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H6032" dit à|strong = "H4481" Daniel|strong = "H1841": Es-tu ce|strong = "H4481" Daniel|strong = "H1841", l'un des|strong = "H4481" captifs|strong = "H1123" de|strong = "H4481" Juda|strong = "H3061", que|strong = "H1768" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430", mon|strong = "H5922" père, a|strong = "H4481" amenés de|strong = "H4481" Juda|strong = "H3061"?

¹⁴ J'ai appris|strong = "H8086" sur|strong = "H5922" ton|strong = "H5922" compte|strong = "H4484" que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H1768" en|strong = "H5648" toi|strong = "H5922" l'esprit des|strong = "H7308" dieux, et|strong = "H7912" qu'on trouve|strong = "H7912" chez|strong = "H7912" toi|strong = "H5922" des|strong = "H7308" lumières|strong = "H5094", de|strong = "H5922" l'intelligence, et|strong = "H7912" une|strong = "H7912" sagesse|strong = "H2452" extraordinaire|strong = "H3493".

¹⁵ On|strong = "H3705" vient d'amener devant|strong = "H6925" moi|strong = "H6925" les|strong = "H3046" sages|strong = "H2445" et|strong = "H3809" les|strong = "H3046" astrologues, afin|strong = "H1768" qu'ils lussent|strong = "H7123" cette|strong = "H1836" écriture|strong = "H3792" et|strong = "H3809" m'en donnassent|strong = "H3046" l'explication; mais|strong = "H1297" ils n'ont pas|strong = "H3809" pu|strong = "H3546" donner|strong = "H3046" l'explication des|strong = "H1768" mots|strong = "H4406".

¹⁶ J'ai appris|strong = "H8086" que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" peux|strong = "H3202" donner|strong = "H3046" des|strong = "H4437" explications|strong = "H6591" et|strong = "H6591" résoudre|strong = "H8271" des|strong = "H4437" questions difficiles|strong = "H7001"; maintenant|strong = "H3705", si|strong = "H2006" tu|strong = "H1768" peux|strong = "H3202" lire|strong = "H7123" cette|strong = "H7123" écriture|strong = "H3792" et|strong = "H6591" m'en donner|strong = "H3046" l'explication, tu|strong = "H1768" seras revêtu|strong = "H3848" de|strong = "H5922" pourpre, tu|strong = "H1768" porteras un|strong = "H6676" collier|strong = "H2002" d'or à|strong = "H5922" ton|strong = "H5922" cou|strong = "H6676", et|strong = "H6591" tu|strong = "H1768" auras|strong = "H1934" la|strong = "H5922" troisième|strong = "H8531" place|strong = "H7981" dans|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922" gouvernement|strong = "H7981" du|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437". ¹⁷ Daniel|strong = "H1841" répondit|strong = "H6032" en|strong = "H6032" présence|strong = "H6925"

du|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430": Garde|strong = "H1934" tes|strong = "H1934"
 dons|strong = "H4978", et|strong = "H6032" accorde|strong = "H3052" à|strong = "H3052"
 un|strong = "H1934" autre|strong = "H1668" tes|strong = "H1934" présents|strong = "H5023";
 je|strong = "H1934" lirai|strong = "H7123" néanmoins|strong = "H1297" l'écriture
 au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H6032" je|strong = "H1934"
 lui|strong = "H6925" en|strong = "H6032" donnerai|strong = "H3046" l'explication.
18 O roi|strong = "H4430", le|strong = "H6925" Dieu suprême|strong = "H5943"
 avait|strong = "H5020" donné|strong = "H3052" à|strong = "H3052" Nebucad-
 netsar|strong = "H5020", ton|strong = "H1836" père, l'empire, la|strong = "H3052"
 grandeur|strong = "H7238", la|strong = "H3052" gloire|strong = "H3367" et|strong = "H4430"
 la|strong = "H3052" magnificence|strong = "H1923"; 19 et|strong = "H4481"
 à|strong = "H4481" cause|strong = "H4481" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606"
 grandeur|strong = "H7238" qu'il lui|strong = "H6925" avait|strong = "H5020"
 donnée|strong = "H3052", tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" peuples|strong = "H5972",
 les|strong = "H3606" nations, les|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1400"
 de|strong = "H4481" toutes|strong = "H3606" langues|strong = "H3961" étaient|strong = "H6966"
 dans|strong = "H7912" la|strong = "H3606" crainte|strong = "H1934" et|strong = "H4481"
 tremblaient|strong = "H1763" devant|strong = "H6925" lui|strong = "H6925".
 Le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" faisait|strong = "H1934" mourir|strong = "H1934"
 ceux|strong = "H3606" qu'il voulait|strong = "H1934", et|strong = "H4481" il|strong = "H4481"
 laissait la|strong = "H3606" vie|strong = "H1934" à|strong = "H4481" ceux|strong = "H3606"
 qu'il voulait|strong = "H1934"; il|strong = "H4481" élevait|strong = "H1934" ceux|strong = "H3606"
 qu'il voulait|strong = "H1934", et|strong = "H4481" il|strong = "H4481" abais-
 sait|strong = "H1934" ceux|strong = "H3606" qu'il voulait|strong = "H1934". 20
 Mais|strong = "H1297" lorsque son|strong = "H4481" cœur|strong = "H3825"
 s'éleva et|strong = "H4481" que|strong = "H1768" son|strong = "H4481" esprit|strong = "H7308"
 s'endurcit jusqu'à l'arrogance, il|strong = "H4481" fut|strong = "H1655" pré-
 cipité|strong = "H5182" de|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H4481" trône|strong = "H3764"
 royal|strong = "H4437" et|strong = "H4481" dépouillé|strong = "H5709" de|strong = "H4481"
 sa|strong = "H5709" gloire|strong = "H3367"; 21 ⁹ il|strong = "H5922" fut|strong = "H1655"
 chassé|strong = "H2957" du|strong = "H4481" milieu|strong = "H4481" des|strong = "H4481"
 enfants|strong = "H1123" des|strong = "H4481" hommes|strong = "H1400", son|strong = "H5922"
 cœur|strong = "H3825" devint|strong = "H7739" semblable|strong = "H5974" à|strong = "H5705"
 celui des|strong = "H4481" bêtes|strong = "H2423", et|strong = "H6966" sa|strong = "H5922"
 demeure|strong = "H4070" fut|strong = "H1655" avec|strong = "H5974" les|strong = "H5922"
 ânes sauvages|strong = "H6167"; on|strong = "H3705" lui|strong = "H5922" donna|strong = "H3046"
 comme|strong = "H5974" aux|strong = "H5922" bœufs|strong = "H8450" de|strong = "H4481"
 l'herbe à|strong = "H5705" manger|strong = "H2939", et|strong = "H6966" son|strong = "H5922"
 corps|strong = "H1655" fut|strong = "H1655" trempé|strong = "H6647" de|strong = "H4481"
 la|strong = "H4481" rosée|strong = "H2920" du|strong = "H4481" ciel|strong = "H8065",
 jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4481" qu'il reconnaît|strong = "H3046" que|strong = "H1768"
 le|strong = "H5922" Dieu suprême|strong = "H5943" domine|strong = "H7990"
 sur|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922" règne|strong = "H4437" des|strong = "H4481"
 hommes|strong = "H1400" et|strong = "H6966" qu'il le|strong = "H5922" donne|strong = "H6966"

^{9b} **5.21** Da 4:25.

à|strong = "H5705" qui|strong = "H4479" il|strong = "H5922" lui|strong = "H5922"
 plaît|strong = "H6634". ²² Et|strong = "H3809" toi|strong = "H5922", Belschat-
 sar|strong = "H1113", son|strong = "H7972" fils|strong = "H1247", tu|strong = "H1768"
 n'as pas|strong = "H3809" humilié|strong = "H8214" ton|strong = "H1836" cœur|strong = "H3825",
 quoique|strong = "H6903" tu|strong = "H1768" susses|strong = "H3046" toutes|strong = "H3606"
 ces|strong = "H3606" choses|strong = "H1836". ²³ Tu|strong = "H1768" t'es
 élevé|strong = "H7313" contre|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H6925" Seigneur|strong = "H4756"
 des|strong = "H1005" cieux|strong = "H8065"; les|strong = "H3606" vases|strong = "H3984"
 de|strong = "H1005" sa|strong = "H5922" maison|strong = "H1005" ont|strong = "H3046"
 été|strong = "H3809" apportés devant|strong = "H6925" toi|strong = "H5922",
 et|strong = "H3809" vous|strong = "H3606" vous|strong = "H3606" en|strong = "H2370"
 êtes servis pour|strong = "H5922" boire|strong = "H8355" du|strong = "H1005"
 vin|strong = "H2562", toi|strong = "H5922" et|strong = "H3809" tes|strong = "H3809"
 grands|strong = "H7261", tes|strong = "H3809" femmes|strong = "H7695" et|strong = "H3809"
 tes|strong = "H3809" concubines|strong = "H3904"; tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H1768"
 loué|strong = "H7624" les|strong = "H3606" dieux d'argent, d'or, d'airain, de|strong = "H1005"
 fer|strong = "H6523", de|strong = "H1005" bois et|strong = "H3809" de|strong = "H1005"
 pierre, qui|strong = "H3028" ne|strong = "H3809" voient|strong = "H2370" point|strong = "H3809",
 qui|strong = "H3028" n'entendent point|strong = "H3809", et|strong = "H3809"
 qui|strong = "H3028" ne|strong = "H3809" savent|strong = "H3046" rien|strong = "H3809",
 et|strong = "H3809" tu|strong = "H1768" n'as pas|strong = "H3809" glorifié|strong = "H1922"
 le|strong = "H6925" Dieu qui|strong = "H3028" a|strong = "H5922" dans|strong = "H5922"
 sa|strong = "H5922" main|strong = "H3028" ton|strong = "H5922" souffle|strong = "H5396"
 et|strong = "H3809" toutes|strong = "H3606" tes|strong = "H3809" voies. ²⁴
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H6903" il|strong = "H4481" a|strong = "H4481" en-
 voyé|strong = "H7972" cette|strong = "H1836" extrémité|strong = "H6447" de|strong = "H4481"
 main|strong = "H3028" qui|strong = "H3028" a|strong = "H4481" tracé|strong = "H7560"
 cette|strong = "H1836" écriture|strong = "H3792". ²⁵ Voici|strong = "H1836"
 l'écriture qui|strong = "H4479" a|strong = "H5705" été|strong = "H3809" tracée|strong = "H7560":
 Compté|strong = "H4484", compté|strong = "H4484", pesé|strong = "H8625",
 et|strong = "H6032" divisé|strong = "H6537". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H6591" voici|strong = "H1836"
 l'explication de|strong = "H4437" ces|strong = "H1836" mots|strong = "H4406".
 Compté|strong = "H4484": Dieu a|strong = "H4406" compté|strong = "H4484"
 ton|strong = "H1836" règne|strong = "H4437", et|strong = "H6591" y|strong = "H5922"
 a|strong = "H4406" mis|strong = "H5648" fin|strong = "H8000". ²⁷ Pesé|strong = "H8625":
 Tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" été|strong = "H3809" pesé|strong = "H8625"
 dans|strong = "H7912" la|strong = "H3606" balance|strong = "H3977", et|strong = "H7912"
 tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430" été|strong = "H3809" trouvé|strong = "H7912"
 léger|strong = "H2627". ²⁸ Divisé|strong = "H6537": Ton|strong = "H1836"
 royaume|strong = "H4437" sera|strong = "H4437" divisé|strong = "H6537", et|strong = "H4437"
 donné|strong = "H3052" aux|strong = "H3052" Mèdes|strong = "H4076" et|strong = "H4437"
 aux|strong = "H3052" Perses|strong = "H6540". ²⁹ Aussitôt Belschatsar|strong = "H1113"
 donna|strong = "H7761" des|strong = "H4437" ordres, et|strong = "H1841" l'on
 revêtit|strong = "H3848" Daniel|strong = "H1841" de|strong = "H5922" pour-
 pre, on|strong = "H3705" lui|strong = "H5922" mit|strong = "H7761" au|strong = "H5922"
 cou|strong = "H6676" un|strong = "H1934" collier|strong = "H2002" d'or, et|strong = "H1841"

on|strong = "H3705" publia|strong = "H3745" qu'il aurait la|strong = "H5922" troisième|strong = "H8531" place|strong = "H7981" dans|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H5922" gouvernement|strong = "H7990" du|strong = "H7990" royaume|strong = "H4437".

³⁰ Cette|strong = "H1836" même|strong = "H1836" nuit|strong = "H3916", Belschatsar|strong = "H1113", roi|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430" Chaldéens|strong = "H3779", fut|strong = "H4430" tué|strong = "H6992". ³¹ Et|strong = "H6032" Darius, le|strong = "H6925" Mède, s'empara du|strong = "H4481" royaume|strong = "H4437", étant âgé|strong = "H1247" de|strong = "H4481" soixante-deux ans.

Daniel dans la fosse aux lions

V. 1-24: cf. (Da 3. Hé 11:32-34.) (Est 7:9, 10. Ps 7:15-18.)

6Darius|strong = "H1868" trouva|strong = "H7912" bon|strong = "H8232" d'établir sur|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H6902" royaume|strong = "H4437" cent|strong = "H3969" vingt|strong = "H6243" satrapes, qui|strong = "H4437" devaient|strong = "H1934" être|strong = "H3606" dans|strong = "H7912" tout|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H6902" royaume|strong = "H4437". ² Il|strong = "H5922" mit|strong = "H7761" à|strong = "H5922" leur|strong = "H5922" tête|strong = "H5924" trois|strong = "H8532" chefs|strong = "H5632", au|strong = "H5922" nombre|strong = "H4481" desquels était|strong = "H4430" Daniel|strong = "H1841", afin|strong = "H5922" que|strong = "H3606" ces|strong = "H3606" satrapes leur|strong = "H5922" rendissent|strong = "H1934" compte|strong = "H7761", et|strong = "H6966" que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" ne|strong = "H4437" souffrît|strong = "H1934" aucun|strong = "H3606" dommage|strong = "H5142". ³ Daniel|strong = "H1841" surpassait|strong = "H1934" les|strong = "H4481" chefs|strong = "H5632" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H4481" satrapes, parce|strong = "H6903" qu'il y|strong = "H5922" avait|strong = "H4430" en|strong = "H1934" lui|strong = "H4481" un|strong = "H2298" esprit|strong = "H7308" supérieur|strong = "H3493"; et|strong = "H4430" le|strong = "H4481" roi|strong = "H4430" pensait|strong = "H6246" à|strong = "H4481" l'établir sur|strong = "H5922" tout|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H4481" royaume|strong = "H4437". ⁴ Alors les|strong = "H3606" chefs|strong = "H5632" et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H3606" satrapes cherchèrent|strong = "H1934" une|strong = "H1934" occasion|strong = "H6903" d'accuser Daniel|strong = "H1841" en|strong = "H1934" ce|strong = "H1836" qui|strong = "H1841" concernait|strong = "H6655" les|strong = "H3606" affaires du|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437". Mais|strong = "H3861" ils ne|strong = "H4437" purent|strong = "H3202" trouver|strong = "H7912" aucune|strong = "H3606" occasion|strong = "H6903", ni|strong = "H3606" aucune|strong = "H3606" chose|strong = "H4406" à|strong = "H5922" reprendre, parce|strong = "H6903" qu'il était|strong = "H4430" fidèle, et|strong = "H4430" qu'on n'apercevait chez|strong = "H4481" lui|strong = "H5922" ni|strong = "H3606" faute|strong = "H7960", ni|strong = "H3606" rien|strong = "H3809" de|strong = "H4430" mauvais|strong = "H2248". ⁵ Et|strong = "H3809" ces|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1400" dirent: Nous|strong = "H5922" ne|strong = "H3809" trouverons|strong = "H7912" aucune|strong = "H3809" occasion|strong = "H5931" contre|strong = "H5922" ce|strong = "H1836" Daniel|strong = "H1841", à|strong = "H5922" moins|strong = "H3861" que|strong = "H3606" nous|strong = "H5922" n'en trouvions|strong = "H7912" une|strong = "H7912" dans|strong = "H7912" la|strong = "H3606" loi|strong = "H1882"

de|strong = "H5922" son|strong = "H5922" Dieu. ⁶ Puis ces|strong = "H3606" chefs|strong = "H5632" et|strong = "H3809" ces|strong = "H3606" satrapes se|strong = "H1841" rendirent|strong = "H7284" tumultueusement auprès|strong = "H5922" du|strong = "H1882" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H3809" lui|strong = "H5922" parlèrent ainsi|strong = "H1836". Roi|strong = "H4430" Darius|strong = "H1868", vis|strong = "H2418" éternellement|strong = "H5957"! ⁷ Tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H5922" chefs|strong = "H5632" du|strong = "H5922" royaume|strong = "H4437", les|strong = "H5922" intendants|strong = "H5460", les|strong = "H5922" satrapes, les|strong = "H5922" conseillers|strong = "H1907", et|strong = "H4430" les|strong = "H5922" gouverneurs|strong = "H6347" sont|strong = "H8540" d'avis qu'il soit|strong = "H5922" publié|strong = "H6966" un|strong = "H2298" édit|strong = "H7010" royal|strong = "H4430", avec|strong = "H5974" une|strong = "H5705" défense sévère|strong = "H8631", portant que|strong = "H3606" quiconque|strong = "H3606", dans|strong = "H5922" l'espace de|strong = "H4430" trente|strong = "H8533" jours|strong = "H3118", adressera|strong = "H1156" des|strong = "H4430" prières|strong = "H1159" à|strong = "H5922" quelque|strong = "H3606" dieu ou|strong = "H1768" à|strong = "H5922" quelque|strong = "H3606" homme|strong = "H1400", excepté|strong = "H3861" à|strong = "H5922" toi|strong = "H5922", ô roi|strong = "H4430", sera|strong = "H4430" jeté|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922" fosse|strong = "H1358" aux|strong = "H5922" lions. ⁸ Maintenant|strong = "H3705", ô roi|strong = "H4430", confirme|strong = "H6966" la|strong = "H3606" défense, et|strong = "H4430" écrit|strong = "H7560" le|strong = "H4481" décret|strong = "H7010", afin|strong = "H5705" qu'il soit|strong = "H4430" irrévocable|strong = "H3809", ¹⁰ selon la|strong = "H3606" loi|strong = "H1882" des|strong = "H4481" Mèdes|strong = "H4076" et|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4481" Perses|strong = "H6540", qui|strong = "H4437" est|strong = "H4406" immuable|strong = "H5709". ⁹ Là-dessus le|strong = "H6966" roi|strong = "H4430" Darius|strong = "H1868" écrivit|strong = "H7560" le|strong = "H6966" décret|strong = "H3792" et|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3809" défense. ¹⁰ Lorsque Daniel|strong = "H1841" sut|strong = "H3046" que|strong = "H3606" le|strong = "H3606" décret|strong = "H3792" était|strong = "H4430" écrit|strong = "H7560", il|strong = "H5922" se|strong = "H4430" retira|strong = "H5954" dans|strong = "H7912" sa|strong = "H5922" maison|strong = "H1005", où|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H3606" fenêtres|strong = "H3551" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" chambre|strong = "H5952" supérieure|strong = "H4481" étaient|strong = "H6966" ouvertes|strong = "H6606" ¹¹ dans|strong = "H7912" la|strong = "H3606" direction|strong = "H5049" de|strong = "H4430" Jérusalem|strong = "H3390"; et|strong = "H4430" ¹² trois|strong = "H8532" fois|strong = "H2166" le|strong = "H3606" jour|strong = "H3118" il|strong = "H5922" se|strong = "H4430" mettait|strong = "H1289" à|strong = "H4430" genoux|strong = "H1291", il|strong = "H5922" pria|strong = "H6739", et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" louait|strong = "H3029" son|strong = "H7032" Dieu, comme|strong = "H6903" il|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H3606" faisait|strong = "H1934" auparavant|strong = "H4481". ¹¹ Alors ces|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1400" entrèrent|strong = "H5954" tumultueusement, et|strong = "H3390" ils trouvèrent|strong = "H7912" Daniel|strong = "H1841" qui|strong = "H1841" pria|strong = "H6739" et|strong = "H3390" invoquait|strong = "H2604"

^{10a} **6.8** Est 1:19; 8:8.

^{11b} **6.10** 1 R 8:44.

^{12c} **6.10** Ps 55:18.

son|strong = "H6925" Dieu. ¹² Puis ils se|strong = "H1841" présentèrent|strong = "H7127"
 devant|strong = "H6925" le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H7912"
 lui|strong = "H6925" dirent au|strong = "H6925" sujet|strong = "H5922" de|strong = "H1841"
 la|strong = "H1156" défense royale|strong = "H4437": N'as-tu pas|strong = "H3809"
 écrit|strong = "H7560" une|strong = "H7912" défense portant que|strong = "H7912"
 quiconque|strong = "H3606" dans|strong = "H7912" l'espace de|strong = "H1841"
 trente|strong = "H8533" jours|strong = "H3118" adresserait|strong = "H1156"
 des|strong = "H6925" prières|strong = "H1159" à|strong = "H6925" quelque|strong = "H3606"
 dieu ou|strong = "H1768" à|strong = "H6925" quelque|strong = "H3606" homme|strong = "H1400",
 excepté|strong = "H3861" à|strong = "H6925" toi|strong = "H5922", ô roi|strong = "H4430",
 serait jeté|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H7912" la|strong = "H1156" fosse|strong = "H1358"
 aux|strong = "H1358" lions? Le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" répondit|strong = "H6032": La|strong = "H1156" chose|strong = "H4406" est|strong = "H4406"
 certaine|strong = "H3330", selon la|strong = "H1156" loi|strong = "H1882" des|strong = "H6925"
 Mèdes|strong = "H4076" et|strong = "H7912" des|strong = "H6925" Perses|strong = "H6540",
 qui|strong = "H1400" est|strong = "H4406" immuable|strong = "H5709". ¹³
 Ils prirent de|strong = "H4481" nouveau la|strong = "H3606" parole|strong = "H6032"
 et|strong = "H6032" dirent au|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430": Daniel|strong = "H1841",
 l'un des|strong = "H4481" captifs|strong = "H1123" de|strong = "H4481" Juda|strong = "H3061",
 n'a tenu aucun|strong = "H3809" compte|strong = "H7761" de|strong = "H4481"
 toi|strong = "H5922", ô roi|strong = "H4430", ni|strong = "H3809" de|strong = "H4481"
 la|strong = "H3606" défense que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H1768" as|strong = "H4430"
 écrite|strong = "H7560", et|strong = "H6032" il|strong = "H5922" fait|strong = "H1156"
 sa|strong = "H5922" prière|strong = "H1159" trois|strong = "H8532" fois|strong = "H2166"
 le|strong = "H6925" jour|strong = "H3118". ¹⁴ Le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430"
 fut|strong = "H1841" très|strong = "H7690" affligé quand|strong = "H4481" il|strong = "H5922"
 entendit|strong = "H8086" cela|strong = "H1836"; il|strong = "H5922" prit|strong = "H7761"
 à|strong = "H5922" cœur|strong = "H1079" de|strong = "H4481" délivrer|strong = "H7804"
 Daniel|strong = "H1841", et|strong = "H6032" jusqu'au coucher|strong = "H4606"
 du|strong = "H4481" soleil|strong = "H8122" il|strong = "H5922" s'efforça de|strong = "H4481"
 le|strong = "H6925" sauver|strong = "H5338". ¹⁵ Mais|strong = "H3861" ces|strong = "H4430"
 hommes|strong = "H1400" insistèrent|strong = "H7284" auprès|strong = "H5922"
 du|strong = "H4406" roi|strong = "H4430", et|strong = "H4430" lui|strong = "H5922"
 dirent: Sache|strong = "H1934", ô roi|strong = "H4430", que|strong = "H1768"
 la|strong = "H5922" loi|strong = "H1882" des|strong = "H4430" Mèdes|strong = "H4076"
 et|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430" Perses|strong = "H6540" exige que|strong = "H1768"
 toute|strong = "H3606" défense ou|strong = "H1768" tout|strong = "H3606" décret|strong = "H3792"
 confirmé|strong = "H6966" par|strong = "H4481" le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430"
 soit|strong = "H5922" irrévocable|strong = "H3809". ¹⁶ Alors le|strong = "H5922"
 roi|strong = "H4430" donna|strong = "H3046" l'ordre qu'on amenât Daniel|strong = "H1841",
 et|strong = "H4430" qu'on le|strong = "H5922" jetât|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H5922"
 la|strong = "H3606" fosse|strong = "H1358" aux|strong = "H5922" lions. Le|strong = "H5922"
 roi|strong = "H4430" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H3606" parole|strong = "H6032"
 et|strong = "H4430" dit|strong = "H4449" à|strong = "H5922" Daniel|strong = "H1841":
 Puisse|strong = "H3202" ton|strong = "H5922" Dieu, que|strong = "H3606" tu|strong = "H1768"
 sers|strong = "H6399" avec|strong = "H5974" persévérance|strong = "H8411",

te|strong = "H5922" délivrer|strong = "H7804"! ¹⁷ On|strong = "H3705" ap-
 porta une|strong = "H5705" pierre, et|strong = "H6032" on|strong = "H3705"
 la|strong = "H1932" mit|strong = "H7761" sur|strong = "H5922" l'ouverture de|strong = "H4430"
 la|strong = "H1932" fosse|strong = "H1358"; le|strong = "H1768" roi|strong = "H4430"
 la|strong = "H1932" scella|strong = "H2857" de|strong = "H4430" son|strong = "H7032"
 anneau|strong = "H5824" et|strong = "H6032" de|strong = "H4430" l'anneau de|strong = "H4430"
 ses|strong = "H7804" grands|strong = "H7261", afin|strong = "H1768" que|strong = "H1768"
 rien|strong = "H3809" ne|strong = "H4430" fût|strong = "H1841" changé|strong = "H8133"
 à|strong = "H6032" l'égard de|strong = "H4430" Daniel|strong = "H1841". ¹⁸
 Le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" se|strong = "H1841" rendit|strong = "H5954"
 ensuite dans|strong = "H5922" son|strong = "H5922" palais|strong = "H1965";
 il|strong = "H5922" passa la|strong = "H5922" nuit à|strong = "H5922" jeun|strong = "H2908",
 il|strong = "H5922" ne|strong = "H3809" fit|strong = "H4430" point|strong = "H3809"
 venir|strong = "H5954" de|strong = "H4430" concubine|strong = "H1761" auprès|strong = "H5922"
 de|strong = "H4430" lui|strong = "H5922", et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922"
 ne|strong = "H3809" put se|strong = "H1841" livrer|strong = "H5075" au|strong = "H5922"
 sommeil|strong = "H8139". ¹⁹ Le|strong = "H6925" roi|strong = "H4430" se|strong = "H4430"
 leva|strong = "H6966" au|strong = "H5922" point|strong = "H3809" du|strong = "H6925"
 jour|strong = "H3118", avec|strong = "H5974" l'aurore, et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922"
 alla précipitamment à|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H5922" fosse|strong = "H1358"
 aux|strong = "H5922" lions. ²⁰ En|strong = "H4430" s'approchant de|strong = "H4430"
 la|strong = "H6966" fosse|strong = "H1358", il|strong = "H5922" appela|strong = "H2200"
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" d'une voix|strong = "H7032" triste|strong = "H6088".
 Le|strong = "H6966" roi|strong = "H4430" prit|strong = "H7761" la|strong = "H6966"
 parole|strong = "H6032" et|strong = "H4430" dit|strong = "H4449" à|strong = "H4430"
 Daniel|strong = "H1841": Daniel|strong = "H1841", serviteur|strong = "H5649"
 du|strong = "H4481" Dieu vivant|strong = "H2417", ton|strong = "H1836" Dieu,
 que|strong = "H1768" tu|strong = "H1768" sers|strong = "H6399" avec|strong = "H5974"
 persévérence|strong = "H8411", a-t-il pu|strong = "H3202" te|strong = "H5922"
 délivrer|strong = "H7804" des|strong = "H4430" lions? ²¹ Et|strong = "H6032"
 Daniel|strong = "H1841" dit|strong = "H4449" au|strong = "H3046" roi|strong = "H4430":
 Roi|strong = "H4430", vis|strong = "H2418" éternellement|strong = "H5957"?
²² Mon|strong = "H5922" Dieu a|strong = "H5974" envoyé|strong = "H7972"
 son|strong = "H7032" ange|strong = "H4398" et|strong = "H4430" fermé|strong = "H5463"
 la|strong = "H4430" gueule|strong = "H6433" des|strong = "H4430" lions, qui|strong = "H1841"
 ne|strong = "H4430" m'ont fait|strong = "H5648" aucun|strong = "H3809" mal|strong = "H2257",
 parce|strong = "H6903" que|strong = "H3606" j'ai été|strong = "H3809" trouvé|strong = "H7912"
 innocent|strong = "H2136" devant|strong = "H6925" lui|strong = "H5974"; et|strong = "H4430"
 devant|strong = "H6925" toi|strong = "H5974" non plus|strong = "H3809", ô
 roi|strong = "H4430", je|strong = "H1934" n'ai rien|strong = "H3809" fait|strong = "H5648"
 de|strong = "H4430" mauvais|strong = "H2248". ²³ Alors le|strong = "H6925"
 roi|strong = "H4430" fut|strong = "H4430" très|strong = "H7690" joyeux|strong = "H2868",
 et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" ordonna qu'on fît|strong = "H4430"
 sortir|strong = "H5267" Daniel|strong = "H1841" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606"
 fosse|strong = "H1358". Daniel|strong = "H1841" fut|strong = "H4430" retiré|strong = "H5267"
 de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606" fosse|strong = "H1358", et|strong = "H4430"

on|strong = "H3705" ne|strong = "H3809" trouva|strong = "H7912" sur|strong = "H5922"
 lui|strong = "H6925" aucune|strong = "H3809" blessure|strong = "H2257", parce|strong = "H6903"
 qu'il avait|strong = "H4430" eu confiance en|strong = "H5648" son|strong = "H7972"
 Dieu. ²⁴ Le|strong = "H5922" roi|strong = "H4430" ordonna que|strong = "H3606"
 ces|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1400" qui|strong = "H1841" avaient
 accusé Daniel|strong = "H1841" fussent|strong = "H1841" amenés et|strong = "H4430"
 jetés|strong = "H7412" dans|strong = "H7912" la|strong = "H3606" fosse|strong = "H1358"
 aux|strong = "H1358" lions, eux|strong = "H5974", leurs|strong = "H3606" en-
 fants|strong = "H1123" et|strong = "H4430" leurs|strong = "H3606" femmes|strong = "H5389";
 et|strong = "H4430" avant|strong = "H3809" qu'ils fussent|strong = "H1841" par-
 venus|strong = "H4291" au|strong = "H5922" fond de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606"
 fosse|strong = "H1358", les|strong = "H3606" lions les|strong = "H3606" saisirent|strong = "H5705"
 et|strong = "H4430" brisèrent|strong = "H1855" tous|strong = "H3606" leurs|strong = "H3606"
 os|strong = "H1635". V. 25-28: cf. Da 3:28, 29. Ps 29:1.

25Après|strong = "H4481" cela|strong = "H3606", le|strong = "H3606" roi|strong = "H4430"
 Darius|strong = "H1868" écrivit|strong = "H3790" à|strong = "H5705" tous|strong = "H3606"
 les|strong = "H3606" peuples|strong = "H5972", à|strong = "H5705" toutes|strong = "H3606"
 les|strong = "H3606" nations, aux|strong = "H1358" hommes|strong = "H1400"
 de|strong = "H4430" toutes|strong = "H3606" langues|strong = "H3961", qui|strong = "H1400"
 habitaient|strong = "H1753" sur|strong = "H7981" toute|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606"
 terre: Que|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" paix|strong = "H8001" vous|strong = "H3606"
 soit|strong = "H4430" donnée|strong = "H3052" avec|strong = "H5974" abon-
 dance|strong = "H7680"! ²⁶ J'ordonne que|strong = "H3606", dans|strong = "H7912"
 toute|strong = "H3606" l'étendue de|strong = "H4430" mon|strong = "H5922"
 royaume|strong = "H4437", on|strong = "H3705" ait de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606"
 crainte|strong = "H1934" et|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430" la|strong = "H3606"
 frayeur|strong = "H1763" pour|strong = "H5922" le|strong = "H3606" Dieu de|strong = "H4430"
 Daniel|strong = "H1841". Car il|strong = "H5922" est|strong = "H4406" le|strong = "H3606"
 Dieu vivant|strong = "H2417", et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H5922" subsiste|strong = "H7011"
 éternellement|strong = "H5957"; ¹³ son|strong = "H7032" royaume|strong = "H4437"
 ne|strong = "H4430" sera|strong = "H4430" jamais|strong = "H3809" détruit|strong = "H2255",
 et|strong = "H4430" sa|strong = "H5922" domination|strong = "H7985" durera
 jusqu'à la|strong = "H3606" fin|strong = "H5491". ²⁷ C'est lui|strong = "H6925"
 qui|strong = "H1841" délivre|strong = "H7804" et|strong = "H3809" qui|strong = "H1841"
 sauve|strong = "H5338", qui|strong = "H1841" opère|strong = "H5648" des|strong = "H4481"
 signes et|strong = "H3809" des|strong = "H4481" prodiges|strong = "H8540" dans|strong = "H7912"
 les|strong = "H3606" cieux|strong = "H3606" et|strong = "H3809" sur|strong = "H5922"
 la|strong = "H3606" terre. C'est lui|strong = "H6925" qui|strong = "H1841" a|strong = "H5705"
 délivré|strong = "H7804" Daniel|strong = "H1841" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H3606"
 puissance|strong = "H7985" des|strong = "H4481" lions. ²⁸ Daniel|strong = "H1841"
 prospéra|strong = "H6744" sous le|strong = "H4481" règne|strong = "H4437" de|strong = "H4481"
 Darius|strong = "H1868", et|strong = "H4481" sous le|strong = "H4481" règne|strong = "H4437"
 de|strong = "H4481" Cyrus|strong = "H3567", le|strong = "H4481" Perse|strong = "H6540".

^{13d} **6.26** Da 2:44; 4:3; 7:14, 27. Lu 1:33.

Vision de Daniel: les quatre animaux

V. 1-14: cf. Da 2:31-45. (Éz 1:26-28. Ap 4:2, etc.) (Ps 2:6, etc.; 110. Ép 1:20-23. Ap 11:15.)

7 La|strong = "H5922" première|strong = "H2298" année|strong = "H8140"
 de|strong = "H4430" Belschatsar|strong = "H1113", roi|strong = "H4430" de|strong = "H4430"
 Babylone, Daniel|strong = "H1841" eut|strong = "H2370" un|strong = "H2298"
 songe|strong = "H2493" et|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4430" visions|strong = "H2376"
 de|strong = "H4430" son|strong = "H5922" esprit|strong = "H7217", pendant|strong = "H5922"
 qu'il était|strong = "H4430" sur|strong = "H5922" sa|strong = "H5922" couche|strong = "H4903".
 Ensuite il|strong = "H5922" écrivit|strong = "H3790" le|strong = "H5922" songe|strong = "H2493",
 et|strong = "H4430" raconta les|strong = "H5922" principales|strong = "H7217"
 choses|strong = "H4406". ² Daniel|strong = "H1841" commença|strong = "H6032"
 et|strong = "H6032" dit|strong = "H4449": Je|strong = "H1934" regardais|strong = "H1934"
 pendant|strong = "H5705" ma|strong = "H5922" vision|strong = "H2376" noc-
 turne|strong = "H5974", et|strong = "H6032" voici|strong = "H1836", les|strong = "H5974"
 quatre vents|strong = "H7308" des|strong = "H7308" cieux|strong = "H8065" firent|strong = "H8065"
 irruption|strong = "H1519" sur|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H3606" grande|strong = "H7229"
 mer|strong = "H3221". ³ Et|strong = "H4481" quatre grands|strong = "H7260"
 animaux|strong = "H2423" sortirent|strong = "H5559" de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481"
 mer|strong = "H3221", différents|strong = "H8133" l'un de|strong = "H4481" l'autre.
⁴ Le|strong = "H5922" premier|strong = "H6933" était|strong = "H4430" sem-
 blable|strong = "H1821" à|strong = "H5705" un|strong = "H6966" lion, et|strong = "H6966"
 avait|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4481" ailes|strong = "H1611" d'aigles;
 je|strong = "H1934" regardai|strong = "H1934", jusqu'au moment|strong = "H5705"
 où|strong = "H1768" ses|strong = "H5922" ailes|strong = "H1611" furent|strong = "H1611"
 arrachées|strong = "H4804"; il|strong = "H5922" fut|strong = "H1655" enlevé|strong = "H5191"
 de|strong = "H4481" terre et|strong = "H6966" mis|strong = "H5648" debout|strong = "H6966"
 sur|strong = "H5922" ses|strong = "H5922" pieds|strong = "H7271" comme|strong = "H4481"
 un|strong = "H6966" homme, et|strong = "H6966" un|strong = "H6966" cœur|strong = "H3825"
 d'homme lui|strong = "H5922" fut|strong = "H1655" donné|strong = "H3052".
⁵ Et|strong = "H6966" voici|strong = "H1836", un|strong = "H2298" second an-
 imal|strong = "H2423" était|strong = "H2423" semblable|strong = "H1821" à|strong = "H5705"
 un|strong = "H2298" ours|strong = "H1678", et|strong = "H6966" se|strong = "H1841"
 tenait|strong = "H6966" sur|strong = "H6966" un|strong = "H2298" côté|strong = "H7859";
 il|strong = "H5922" avait|strong = "H2423" trois|strong = "H8532" côtes|strong = "H5967"
 dans|strong = "H5922" la|strong = "H2298" gueule|strong = "H6433" entre les|strong = "H6966"
 dents|strong = "H8128", et|strong = "H6966" on lui|strong = "H5922" disait: Lève-
 toi, mange beaucoup|strong = "H7690" de|strong = "H8128" chair|strong = "H1321".
⁶ Après|strong = "H1934" cela|strong = "H1836" je|strong = "H1934" regardai|strong = "H1934",
 et|strong = "H6032" voici|strong = "H1836", un|strong = "H1934" autre|strong = "H1836"
 était|strong = "H2423" semblable|strong = "H1821" à|strong = "H5922" un|strong = "H1934"
 léopard|strong = "H5245", et|strong = "H6032" avait|strong = "H2423" sur|strong = "H5922"
 le|strong = "H5922" dos|strong = "H1355" quatre ailes|strong = "H1611" comme|strong = "H5974"
 un|strong = "H1934" oiseau|strong = "H5776"; cet|strong = "H1836" animal|strong = "H2423"

avait|strong = "H2423" quatre têtes|strong = "H7217", et|strong = "H6032" la|strong = "H5922" domination|strong = "H7985" lui|strong = "H5922" fut|strong = "H2423" donnée|strong = "H3052". ⁷ Après|strong = "H4481" cela|strong = "H1836", je|strong = "H1934" regardai|strong = "H1934" pendant|strong = "H5705" mes|strong = "H3809" visions|strong = "H2376" nocturnes|strong = "H3916", et|strong = "H1855" voici|strong = "H1836", il|strong = "H4481" y|strong = "H5922" avait|strong = "H2423" un|strong = "H1934" quatrième|strong = "H7244" animal|strong = "H2423", terrible|strong = "H1763", épouvantable et|strong = "H1855" extraordinairement|strong = "H3493" fort|strong = "H8624"; il|strong = "H4481" avait|strong = "H2423" de|strong = "H4481" grandes|strong = "H7260" dents|strong = "H8128" de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523", il|strong = "H4481" mangeait, brisait|strong = "H1855", et|strong = "H1855" il|strong = "H4481" foulait|strong = "H7512" aux|strong = "H7512" pieds|strong = "H7271" ce|strong = "H1836" qui|strong = "H5972" restait|strong = "H7606"; il|strong = "H4481" était|strong = "H2423" différent|strong = "H8133" de|strong = "H4481" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" animaux|strong = "H2423" précédents|strong = "H6925", et|strong = "H1855" il|strong = "H4481" avait|strong = "H2423" dix|strong = "H6236" cornes|strong = "H7162". ⁸ Je|strong = "H1934" considérai|strong = "H1934" les|strong = "H4481" cornes|strong = "H7162", et|strong = "H4481" voici|strong = "H4481", une|strong = "H1934" autre|strong = "H1668" petite|strong = "H2192" corne|strong = "H7162" sortit|strong = "H5559" du|strong = "H4481" milieu|strong = "H4481" d'elles, et|strong = "H4481" trois|strong = "H8532" des|strong = "H4481" premières|strong = "H6933" cornes|strong = "H7162" furent|strong = "H7162" arrachées|strong = "H6132" devant|strong = "H6925" cette|strong = "H1668" corne|strong = "H7162"; et|strong = "H4481" voici|strong = "H4481", elle avait|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4481" yeux|strong = "H5870" comme|strong = "H4481" des|strong = "H4481" yeux|strong = "H5870" d'homme, et|strong = "H4481" une|strong = "H1934" bouche|strong = "H6433", qui|strong = "H5972" parlait|strong = "H4449" avec|strong = "H4449" arrogance|strong = "H7260". ⁹ Je|strong = "H1934" regardai|strong = "H1934", pendant|strong = "H5705" que|strong = "H1768" l'on plaçait|strong = "H7412" des|strong = "H6268" trônes|strong = "H3764". Et|strong = "H3118" l'ancien des|strong = "H6268" jours|strong = "H3118" s'assit. Son|strong = "H7032" vêtement|strong = "H3831" était|strong = "H3831" blanc|strong = "H2358" comme|strong = "H5974" la|strong = "H5705" neige|strong = "H8517", et|strong = "H3118" les|strong = "H2370" cheveux|strong = "H8177" de|strong = "H5705" sa|strong = "H5922" tête|strong = "H7217" étaient|strong = "H6966" comme|strong = "H5974" de|strong = "H5705" la|strong = "H5705" laine|strong = "H6015" pure|strong = "H5343"; son|strong = "H7032" trône|strong = "H3764" était|strong = "H3831" comme|strong = "H5974" des|strong = "H6268" flammes|strong = "H7631" de|strong = "H5705" feu|strong = "H5135", et|strong = "H3118" les|strong = "H2370" roues|strong = "H1535" comme|strong = "H5974" un|strong = "H5705" feu|strong = "H5135" ardent|strong = "H1815". ¹⁰ Un|strong = "H6966" fleuve|strong = "H5103" de|strong = "H4481" feu|strong = "H5135" coulait|strong = "H5047" et|strong = "H6966" sortait|strong = "H5312" de|strong = "H4481" devant|strong = "H6925" lui|strong = "H6925". ¹⁴ Mille milliers le|strong = "H6925" servaient|strong = "H8120", et|strong = "H6966" dix|strong = "H6236" mille millions|strong = "H7240" se|strong = "H7240" tenaient|strong = "H6966" en|strong = "H4481" sa|strong = "H4481" présence|strong = "H6925". Les|strong = "H4481"

¹⁴a 7.10 Ap 5:11.

juges|strong = "H1780" s'assirent, et|strong = "H6966" les|strong = "H4481"¹⁵
 livres|strong = "H5609" furent|strong = "H5609" ouverts|strong = "H6606".¹¹
 Je|strong = "H1934" regardai|strong = "H1934" alors, à|strong = "H5705" cause|strong = "H4481"
 des|strong = "H4481" paroles|strong = "H4406" arrogantes|strong = "H7260" que|strong = "H1768"
 prononçait|strong = "H4449" la|strong = "H4481" corne|strong = "H7162"; et|strong = "H4481"
 tandis|strong = "H5705" que|strong = "H1768" je|strong = "H1934" regardais|strong = "H1934",
 l'animal fut|strong = "H1655" tué|strong = "H6992", et|strong = "H4481" son|strong = "H7032"
 corps|strong = "H1655" fut|strong = "H1655" anéanti, livré|strong = "H3052"
 au|strong = "H3052" feu|strong = "H5135" pour|strong = "H4481" être|strong = "H3606"
 brûlé|strong = "H3346".¹² Les|strong = "H3052" autres|strong = "H7606" an-
 imaux|strong = "H2423" furent|strong = "H2423" dépouillés|strong = "H5709"
 de|strong = "H3052" leur|strong = "H5922" puissance|strong = "H7985", mais
 une|strong = "H5705" prolongation|strong = "H3052" de|strong = "H3052" vie|strong = "H2417"
 leur|strong = "H5922" fut|strong = "H2423" accordée jusqu'à un|strong = "H5705"
 certain|strong = "H2166" temps|strong = "H5732".¹³ Je|strong = "H1934"
 regardai|strong = "H1934" pendant|strong = "H5705" mes|strong = "H3809" vi-
 sions|strong = "H2376" nocturnes|strong = "H3916", et|strong = "H3118" voici|strong = "H1836",
 sur|strong = "H5922" les|strong = "H5974" nuées|strong = "H5974" des|strong = "H6268"
 cieux|strong = "H8065" arriva|strong = "H4291" quelqu'un de|strong = "H1247"
 semblable|strong = "H5974" à|strong = "H5705" un|strong = "H5705" fils|strong = "H1247"
 de|strong = "H1247" l'homme; il|strong = "H5922" s'avança vers|strong = "H5705"
 l'ancien des|strong = "H6268" jours|strong = "H3118", et|strong = "H3118" on
 le|strong = "H6925" fit|strong = "H4430" approcher|strong = "H7127" de|strong = "H1247"
 lui|strong = "H6925".¹⁴ On lui|strong = "H5922" donna|strong = "H3052"
 la|strong = "H3606" domination|strong = "H7985", la|strong = "H3606" gloire|strong = "H3367"
 et|strong = "H3809" le|strong = "H3606" règne|strong = "H4437"; et|strong = "H3809"
 tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" peuples|strong = "H5972", les|strong = "H3606"
 nations, et|strong = "H3809" les|strong = "H3606" hommes|strong = "H1321"
 de|strong = "H4437" toutes|strong = "H3606" langues|strong = "H3961" le|strong = "H3606"
 servirent|strong = "H6399".¹⁵ Sa|strong = "H5709" domination|strong = "H7985"
 est|strong = "H2493" une|strong = "H5705" domination|strong = "H7985" éter-
 nelle|strong = "H5957" qui|strong = "H5972" ne|strong = "H3809" passera|strong = "H5709"
 point|strong = "H3809", et|strong = "H3809" son|strong = "H7032" règne|strong = "H4437"
 ne|strong = "H3809" sera|strong = "H4437" jamais|strong = "H3809" détruit|strong = "H2255".
 V. 15-28: cf. v. 1-14. (Ap 13. 2 Th 2:3-8.) Da 2:44.

15Moi|strong = "H5085", Daniel|strong = "H1841", j'eus l'esprit troublé|strong = "H3735"
 au-dedans de|strong = "H1841" moi|strong = "H5085", et|strong = "H1841" les|strong = "H1459"
 visions|strong = "H2376" de|strong = "H1841" ma|strong = "H5922" tête|strong = "H7217"
 m'effrayèrent.¹⁶ Je|strong = "H1836" m'approchai de|strong = "H4481" l'un
 de|strong = "H4481" ceux|strong = "H3606" qui|strong = "H5972" étaient|strong = "H6966"
 là|strong = "H3606", et|strong = "H6966" je|strong = "H1836" lui|strong = "H5922"
 demandai|strong = "H1156" ce|strong = "H1836" qu'il y|strong = "H5922" avait|strong = "H4430"

^{15b} 7.10 Ap 20:12.

^{16c} 7.14 Da 2:44. Lu 1:33.

de|strong = "H4481" vrai|strong = "H3330" dans|strong = "H5922" toutes|strong = "H3606"
 ces|strong = "H3606" choses|strong = "H1836". Il|strong = "H5922" me|strong = "H5922"
 le|strong = "H5922" dit|strong = "H4449", et|strong = "H6966" m'en donna|strong = "H3046"
 l'explication: ¹⁷ Ces|strong = "H4430" quatre grands|strong = "H7260" ani-
 maux|strong = "H2423", ce|strong = "H4481" sont quatre rois|strong = "H4430"
 qui|strong = "H5972" s'élèveront de|strong = "H4481" la|strong = "H4481" terre;
¹⁸ mais les|strong = "H3606" saints|strong = "H6922" du|strong = "H4437" Très-
 Haut recevront|strong = "H6902" le|strong = "H5705" royaume|strong = "H4437",
 et|strong = "H4437" ils posséderont|strong = "H2631" le|strong = "H5705" roy-
 aume|strong = "H4437" éternellement|strong = "H5957", d'éternité en|strong = "H5957"
 éternité|strong = "H5957". ¹⁹ Ensuite je|strong = "H1934" désirai|strong = "H6634"
 savoir|strong = "H3321" la|strong = "H4481" vérité|strong = "H5922" sur|strong = "H5922"
 le|strong = "H5922" quatrième|strong = "H7244" animal|strong = "H2423", qui|strong = "H5972"
 était|strong = "H2423" différent|strong = "H8133" de|strong = "H4481" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H5922" autres|strong = "H7606", extrêmement|strong = "H3493"
 terrible|strong = "H1763", qui|strong = "H5972" avait|strong = "H2423" des|strong = "H4481"
 dents|strong = "H8128" de|strong = "H4481" fer|strong = "H6523" et|strong = "H1855"
 des|strong = "H4481" ongles|strong = "H2953" d'airain, qui|strong = "H5972"
 mangeait, brisait|strong = "H1855", et|strong = "H1855" foulait|strong = "H7512"
 aux|strong = "H7512" pieds|strong = "H7271" ce|strong = "H4481" qui|strong = "H5972"
 restait|strong = "H7606"; ²⁰ et|strong = "H7229" sur|strong = "H5922" les|strong = "H5922"
 dix|strong = "H6236" cornes|strong = "H7162" qu'il avait|strong = "H4430" à|strong = "H5922"
 la|strong = "H4481" tête|strong = "H7217", et|strong = "H7229" sur|strong = "H5922"
 l'autre qui|strong = "H1797" était|strong = "H4430" sortie|strong = "H5559" et|strong = "H7229"
 devant|strong = "H6925" laquelle|strong = "H6925" trois|strong = "H8532" étaient|strong = "H8532"
 tombées|strong = "H5308", sur|strong = "H5922" cette|strong = "H1797" corne|strong = "H7162"
 qui|strong = "H1797" avait|strong = "H4430" des|strong = "H4481" yeux|strong = "H5870",
 une|strong = "H5705" bouche|strong = "H6433" parlant|strong = "H4449" avec|strong = "H4449"
 arrogance|strong = "H7260", et|strong = "H7229" une|strong = "H5705" plus|strong = "H5922"
 grande|strong = "H7229" apparence|strong = "H2376" que|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H5922"
 autres|strong = "H2273". ²¹ Je|strong = "H1934" vis|strong = "H1934" cette|strong = "H1797"
 corne|strong = "H7162" faire|strong = "H5648" la|strong = "H5648" guerre|strong = "H7129"
 aux|strong = "H5974" saints|strong = "H6922", et|strong = "H5974" l'emporter
 sur|strong = "H5922" eux|strong = "H5974", ²² jusqu'au moment|strong = "H5705"
 où|strong = "H1768" l'ancien des|strong = "H4437" jours|strong = "H3118" vint
 donner|strong = "H3052" droit|strong = "H1780" aux|strong = "H1780" saints|strong = "H6922"
 du|strong = "H3118" Très-Haut, et|strong = "H3118" le|strong = "H1768" temps|strong = "H3118"
 arriva|strong = "H4291" où|strong = "H1768" les|strong = "H3052" saints|strong = "H6922"
 furent|strong = "H2423" en|strong = "H5648" possession|strong = "H2631" du|strong = "H3118"
 royaume|strong = "H4437". ²³ Il|strong = "H4481" me|strong = "H5922" parla
 ainsi|strong = "H3652": Le|strong = "H4481" quatrième|strong = "H7244" an-
 imal|strong = "H2423", c'est un|strong = "H1934" quatrième|strong = "H7244"
 royaume|strong = "H4437" qui|strong = "H4437" existera sur|strong = "H5922"
 la|strong = "H3606" terre, différent|strong = "H8133" de|strong = "H4481" tous|strong = "H3606"
 les|strong = "H3606" royaumes|strong = "H4437", et|strong = "H1855" qui|strong = "H4437"
 dévorera toute|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" terre, la|strong = "H3606"

foulera|strong = "H1759" et|strong = "H1855" la|strong = "H3606" brisera|strong = "H1855".
²⁴ Les|strong = "H4481" dix|strong = "H6236" cornes|strong = "H7162", ce|strong = "H4481"
 sont dix|strong = "H6236" rois|strong = "H4430" qui|strong = "H4437" s'élèveront
 de|strong = "H4481" ce|strong = "H4481" royaume|strong = "H4437". Un|strong = "H6966"
 autre|strong = "H1668" s'élèvera après|strong = "H4481" eux|strong = "H5974",
 il|strong = "H4481" sera|strong = "H4437" différent|strong = "H8133" des|strong = "H4481"
 premiers|strong = "H6933", et|strong = "H4430" il|strong = "H4481" abaissera|strong = "H8214"
 trois|strong = "H8532" rois|strong = "H4430". ²⁵ ¹⁷ Il|strong = "H5922" pronon-
 cera|strong = "H4449" des|strong = "H1882" paroles|strong = "H4406" contre|strong = "H6655"
 le|strong = "H2166" Très-Haut, il|strong = "H5922" opprimera|strong = "H1080"
 les|strong = "H8133" saints|strong = "H6922" du|strong = "H4406" Très|strong = "H7690"
 Haut|strong = "H5943", et|strong = "H6032" il|strong = "H5922" espérerera|strong = "H5452"
 changer|strong = "H8133" les|strong = "H8133" temps|strong = "H5732" et|strong = "H6032"
 la|strong = "H3052" loi|strong = "H1882"; et|strong = "H6032" les|strong = "H8133"
 saints|strong = "H6922" seront|strong = "H1934" livrés|strong = "H3052" en-
 tre ses|strong = "H5922" mains|strong = "H3028" pendant|strong = "H5705" un|strong = "H5705"
 temps|strong = "H5732", des|strong = "H1882" temps|strong = "H5732", et|strong = "H6032"
 la|strong = "H3052" moitié|strong = "H6387" d'un temps|strong = "H5732". ²⁶
 Puis viendra|strong = "H3488" le|strong = "H5705" jugement|strong = "H1780",
 et|strong = "H8046" on lui|strong = "H5922" ôtera|strong = "H5709" sa|strong = "H5709"
 domination|strong = "H7985", qui|strong = "H5972" sera|strong = "H1934" détru-
 ite|strong = "H8046" et|strong = "H8046" anéantie pour|strong = "H5705" ja-
 mais|strong = "H5491". ²⁷ Le|strong = "H3606" règne|strong = "H4437", la|strong = "H3606"
 domination|strong = "H7985", et|strong = "H3606" la|strong = "H3606" grandeur|strong = "H7238"
 de|strong = "H4437" tous|strong = "H3606" les|strong = "H3606" royaumes|strong = "H4437"
 qui|strong = "H5972" sont sous|strong = "H8460" les|strong = "H3606" cieux|strong = "H8065",
 seront|strong = "H1934" donnés|strong = "H3052" au|strong = "H3052" peuple|strong = "H5972"
 des|strong = "H4437" saints|strong = "H6922" du|strong = "H4437" Très-Haut.
 Son|strong = "H8460" règne|strong = "H4437" est|strong = "H2493" un|strong = "H4437"
 règle|strong = "H4437" éternel|strong = "H5957", et|strong = "H3606" tous|strong = "H3606"
 les|strong = "H3606" dominateurs|strong = "H7985" le|strong = "H3606" servi-
 ront|strong = "H6399" et|strong = "H3606" lui|strong = "H5922" obéiront|strong = "H8086".
²⁸ Ici|strong = "H5705" finirent|strong = "H5491" les|strong = "H5922" paroles|strong = "H4406".
 Moi|strong = "H6925", Daniel|strong = "H1841", je|strong = "H1934" fus ex-
 trêmement|strong = "H7690" troublé|strong = "H3735" par|strong = "H4481" mes|strong = "H3809"
 pensées|strong = "H7476", je|strong = "H1934" changeai|strong = "H8133" de|strong = "H5922"
 couleur|strong = "H2122", et|strong = "H1841" je|strong = "H1934" conservai|strong = "H5202"
 ces|strong = "H5202" paroles|strong = "H4406" dans|strong = "H5922" mon|strong = "H5922"
 cœur|strong = "H3821".

Vision de Daniel: le bétier et le bouc

V. 1-27: cf. Da 11:1-4, 21, etc.

8La|strong = "H7200" troisième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141"
 du|strong = "H8141" règne|strong = "H4438" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428"

¹⁷d 7.25 Da 11:36.

Belschatsar|strong = "H1112", moi|strong = "H6440", Daniel|strong = "H1840", j'eus une|strong = "H7200" vision|strong = "H2377", outre celle|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H7200" j'avais eue|strong = "H7200" précédemment|strong = "H8462".
² Lorsque|strong = "H3117" j'eus cette|strong = "H7200" vision|strong = "H2377", il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440" sembla|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" j'étais à|strong = "H7200" Suse|strong = "H7800", la|strong = "H7200" capitale|strong = "H1002", dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" province|strong = "H4082" d'Élam; et|strong = "H7200" pendant|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200" vision|strong = "H2377", je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H6440" trouvais près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H4082" fleuve d'Ulaï. ³ Je|strong = "H6440" levai|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869", je|strong = "H6440" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H7200" bétier se|strong = "H5869" tenait|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" fleuve, et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H2009" avait|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H6440" cornes|strong = "H7161"; ces|strong = "H7200" cornes|strong = "H7161" étaient|strong = "H5975" hautes|strong = "H1364", mais|strong = "H3588" l'une était|strong = "H5975" plus|strong = "H6440" haute|strong = "H1364" que|strong = "H7200" l'autre, et|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1364" s'éleva la|strong = "H6440" dernière|strong = "H7093". ⁴ Je|strong = "H6440" vis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" bétier qui|strong = "H3027" frappait|strong = "H5055" de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H6213" cornes|strong = "H7161" à|strong = "H6213" l'occident, au|strong = "H6213" septentrion|strong = "H6828" et|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H6213" midi|strong = "H5045"; aucun|strong = "H6213" animal|strong = "H2416" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvait|strong = "H1961" lui|strong = "H6440" résister|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027" n'y avait|strong = "H6213" personne|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6213" délivrer|strong = "H5337" ses|strong = "H6213" victimes; il|strong = "H3027" faisait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il voulait|strong = "H7522", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027" devint|strong = "H1431" puissant|strong = "H1431". ⁵ Comme|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H6440" regardais|strong = "H7200" attentivement|strong = "H3824", voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H6440" bouc|strong = "H6842" venait|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6440" l'occident, et|strong = "H6440" parcourait|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440", sans|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H6440" toucher|strong = "H5060"; ce|strong = "H6440" bouc|strong = "H6842" avait|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H5060" grande|strong = "H2380" corne|strong = "H7161" entre|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869". ⁶ Il|strong = "H3581" arriva|strong = "H5060" jusqu'au bétier qui|strong = "H7161" avait|strong = "H1167" des|strong = "H6440" cornes|strong = "H7161", et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H7200" j'avais vu|strong = "H7200" se|strong = "H2534" tenant|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" fleuve, et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3581" courut|strong = "H7323" sur|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7200" fureur|strong = "H2534". ⁷ Je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" vis|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H7161" s'approchait du|strong = "H6440" bétier et|strong = "H6440" s'irritait contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3027" frappa|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H6440" bétier et|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" brisa|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" cornes|strong = "H7161", sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6440"

bélier eût|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H6440" force|strong = "H3581" de|strong = "H3027"
 lui|strong = "H6440" résister|strong = "H5975"; il|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6440"
 jeta|strong = "H7993" par|strong = "H3027" terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" foulâ|strong = "H7429", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3027"
 n'y eut|strong = "H5975" personne|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440" délivrer|strong = "H5337"
 le|strong = "H6440" bélier. ⁸ Le|strong = "H5927" bouc|strong = "H6842"
 devint|strong = "H5927" très|strong = "H3966" puissant|strong = "H6105"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H1121" puissant|strong = "H6105", sa|strong = "H8064"
 grande|strong = "H1419" corne|strong = "H7161" se|strong = "H8064" brisa|strong = "H7665".
 Quatre grandes|strong = "H1419" cornes|strong = "H7161" s'élevèrent pour|strong = "H5704"
 la|strong = "H5927" remplacer, aux|strong = "H5927" quatre vents|strong = "H7307"
 des|strong = "H5927" cieux|strong = "H8064". ⁹ De|strong = "H3318" l'une
 d'elles sortit|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H3318" petite|strong = "H4704"
 corne|strong = "H7161", qui|strong = "H1992" s'agrandit beaucoup|strong = "H3499"
 vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045", vers|strong = "H3318"
 l'orient, et|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" plus|strong = "H3499"
 beau|strong = "H6643" des|strong = "H3499" pays. ¹⁰ Elle|strong = "H1931"
 s'éleva jusqu'à l'armée des|strong = "H6635" cieux|strong = "H8064", elle|strong = "H1931"
 fit|strong = "H6213" tomber|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H5704" terre|strong = "H6440"
 une|strong = "H5307" partie|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H6635" cette|strong = "H8085"
 armée|strong = "H6635" et|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H6635" étoiles|strong = "H3556",
 et|strong = "H8064" elle|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H4480" foulâ|strong = "H7429".
¹¹ Elle|strong = "H1931" s'éleva jusqu'au chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"
 l'armée, lui|strong = "H8269" enleva|strong = "H7311" le|strong = "H4480" sac-
 rifice|strong = "H5927" perpétuel|strong = "H8548", et|strong = "H1431" ren-
 versa|strong = "H7993" le|strong = "H4480" lieu|strong = "H4349" de|strong = "H8269"
 son|strong = "H7993" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720". ¹² L'armée fut|strong = "H6635"
 livrée|strong = "H5414" avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H5927"
 perpétuel|strong = "H8548", à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H5414"
 péché|strong = "H6588"; la|strong = "H6213" corne|strong = "H7161" jeta|strong = "H7993"
 la|strong = "H6213" vérité par|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6213"
 réussit|strong = "H6743" dans|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H6213" entreprises|strong = "H6213".
¹³ J'entendis parler|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H5414" saint|strong = "H6918";
 et|strong = "H8085" un|strong = "H5414" autre|strong = "H8145" saint|strong = "H6918"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" celui|strong = "H6422" qui|strong = "H6635"
 parlait|strong = "H1696": Pendant|strong = "H3117" combien|strong = "H7227"
 de|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H6256" s'accomplira la|strong = "H8085"
 vision|strong = "H2377" sur|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H5927"
 perpétuel|strong = "H8548" et|strong = "H8085" sur|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H5414"
 péché|strong = "H6588" dévastateur|strong = "H8074"? Jusques à|strong = "H1696"
 quand|strong = "H4970" le|strong = "H5414" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944" et|strong = "H8085"
 l'armée seront-ils|strong = "H6635" foulés|strong = "H4823"? ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H1242"
 il|strong = "H1242" me|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Deux|strong = "H8147"
 mille trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" soirs|strong = "H6153" et|strong = "H1242"
 matins|strong = "H1242"; puis le|strong = "H6153" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944"
 sera|strong = "H6944" purifié|strong = "H6663". ¹⁵ Tandis que|strong = "H7200"

moi|strong = "H6440", Daniel|strong = "H1840", j'avais cette|strong = "H7200"
 vision|strong = "H2377" et|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117"
 cherchais|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H5975" la|strong = "H7200" compren-
 dre|strong = "H3045", voici|strong = "H2009", quelqu'un qui|strong = "H1397"
 avait|strong = "H7200" l'apparence d'un homme|strong = "H1397" se|strong = "H7200"
 tenait|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H5048" moi|strong = "H6440". ¹⁶
 Et|strong = "H8085" j'entendis la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" d'un
 homme|strong = "H1397" au|strong = "H8085" milieu de|strong = "H6963" l'Ulaï;
 il|strong = "H4428" cria|strong = "H7121" et|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H6963":
¹⁸ Gabriel|strong = "H1403", explique-lui la|strong = "H8085" vision|strong = "H4758".
¹⁷ Il|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H1121" alors|strong = "H6256" près|strong = "H5921"
 du|strong = "H6440" lieu|strong = "H4349" où|strong = "H6256" j'étais; et|strong = "H1121"
 à|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" approche|strong = "H5975", je|strong = "H6440"
 fus effrayé|strong = "H1204", et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H6440" tombai|strong = "H5307"
 sur|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440". Il|strong = "H4428"
 me|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Sois|strong = "H1961" attentif|strong = "H8085",
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'homme, car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440"
 vision|strong = "H2377" concerne un|strong = "H1121" temps|strong = "H6256"
 qui|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" fin|strong = "H7093".
¹⁸ Comme|strong = "H5973" il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440" parlait|strong = "H1696",
 je|strong = "H6440" restai|strong = "H5975" frappé|strong = "H5060" d'étourdissement,
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440".
 Il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440" toucha|strong = "H5060", et|strong = "H6440"
 me|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H6213" tenir|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975"
 à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H5975" où|strong = "H3117"
 je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H6440" trouvais. ¹⁹ Puis il|strong = "H4428"
 me|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3318"
 t'apprendre, ce|strong = "H3045" qui|strong = "H3045" arrivera|strong = "H5060"
 au|strong = "H1961" terme|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H7093" la|strong = "H3045"
 colère|strong = "H2195", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5971"
 a|strong = "H3045" un|strong = "H3045" temps|strong = "H4150" marqué|strong = "H4150"
 pour|strong = "H4150" la|strong = "H3045" fin|strong = "H7093". ²⁰ Le|strong = "H7200"
 bétier que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" vu|strong = "H7200",
 et|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428"
 cornes|strong = "H7161", ce|strong = "H7200" sont|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7200"
 rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Mèdes|strong = "H4074" et|strong = "H4428"
 des|strong = "H4428" Perses|strong = "H6539". ²¹ Le|strong = "H5869" bouc|strong = "H8163",
 c'est le|strong = "H5869" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Javan|strong = "H3120",
 La|strong = "H5869" grande|strong = "H1419" corne|strong = "H7161" entre|strong = "H5973"
 ses|strong = "H4428" yeux|strong = "H5869", c'est le|strong = "H5869" premier|strong = "H7223"
 roi|strong = "H4428". ²² Les|strong = "H7665" quatre cornes|strong = "H7161"
 qui|strong = "H1471" se|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H1471" élevées|strong = "H5975"
 pour|strong = "H5975" remplacer cette|strong = "H8085" corne|strong = "H7161"
 brisée|strong = "H7665", ce|strong = "H7665" sont|strong = "H1471" quatre roys-

^{18a} **8.16** Da 9:21. Lu 1:26.

aumes|strong = "H4438" qui|strong = "H1471" s'élèveront de|strong = "H4438"
 cette|strong = "H8085" nation|strong = "H1471", mais|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H1471"
 n'auront pas|strong = "H3808" autant|strong = "H1931" de|strong = "H4438"
 force|strong = "H3581". ²³ A|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" fin|strong = "H8552"
 de|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H5975" domination|strong = "H4438", lorsque|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H6440" pécheurs|strong = "H6586" seront|strong = "H6586" con-
 sumés|strong = "H8552", il|strong = "H4428" s'élèvera un|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"
 impudent|strong = "H5794" et|strong = "H4428" artificieux. ²⁴ Sa|strong = "H6213"
 puissance|strong = "H3581" s'accroîtra, mais|strong = "H3588" non|strong = "H3808"
 par|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" propre|strong = "H7121" force|strong = "H3581";
 il|strong = "H5971" fera|strong = "H6213" d'incroyables ravages|strong = "H7843",
 il|strong = "H5971" réussira|strong = "H6743" dans|strong = "H6743" ses|strong = "H6213"
 entreprises|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H5971" détruira|strong = "H7843" les|strong = "H6213"
 puissants|strong = "H6099" et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 des|strong = "H6213" saints|strong = "H6918". ²⁵ A|strong = "H5975" cause|strong = "H5921"
 de|strong = "H8269" sa|strong = "H7843" prospérité|strong = "H6743" et|strong = "H3027"
 du|strong = "H3027" succès|strong = "H6743" de|strong = "H8269" ses|strong = "H3027"
 ruses|strong = "H4820", il|strong = "H3027" aura|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H8269"
 l'arrogance dans|strong = "H6743" le|strong = "H3027" cœur|strong = "H3824",
 il|strong = "H3027" fera|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H7843" beaucoup|strong = "H7227"
 d'hommes qui|strong = "H7227" vivaient paisiblement|strong = "H7962", et|strong = "H3027"
 il|strong = "H3027" s'élèvera contre|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" chef|strong = "H8269"
 des|strong = "H3027" chefs|strong = "H8269"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027"
 sera|strong = "H7227" brisé|strong = "H7665", sans|strong = "H8141" l'effort
 d'aucune main|strong = "H3027". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"
 vision|strong = "H2377" des|strong = "H3117" soirs|strong = "H6153" et|strong = "H3117"
 des|strong = "H3117" matins|strong = "H1242", dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3117"
 s'agit, est|strong = "H3117" véritable. Pour|strong = "H1242" toi|strong = "H6440",
 tiens|strong = "H5975" secrète|strong = "H5640" cette|strong = "H1931" vision|strong = "H2377",
 car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3117" rapporte|strong = "H5375"
 à|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" éloignés|strong = "H7227".
²⁷ Moi|strong = "H6440", Daniel|strong = "H1840", je|strong = "H3117" fus plusieurs|strong = "H7227"
 jours|strong = "H3117" languissant|strong = "H1961" et|strong = "H6965" malade|strong = "H2470";
 puis je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H4428" levai|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965"
 je|strong = "H3117" m'occupai des|strong = "H6213" affaires|strong = "H4399"
 du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428". J'étais étonné|strong = "H8074" de|strong = "H4428"
 la|strong = "H6213" vision|strong = "H4758", et|strong = "H6965" personne|strong = "H6440"
 n'en eut|strong = "H4428" connaissance|strong = "H8085".

Prière de Daniel

V. 1-19: cf. 1 R 8:46-51. (Esd 9:5, etc. Né 1 et 9.)

9La|strong = "H5921" première|strong = "H8462" année|strong = "H8141"
 de|strong = "H1121" Darius|strong = "H1867", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Assuérus,
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" race|strong = "H2233" des|strong = "H1121"
 Mèdes|strong = "H4074", lequel était|strong = "H1121" devenu|strong = "H1961"

roi|strong = "H4427" du|strong = "H1121" royaume|strong = "H4438" des|strong = "H1121"
 Chaldéens|strong = "H3778", ² la|strong = "H4390" première|strong = "H8462"
 année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H4390" règne|strong = "H4427",
 moi|strong = "H6440", Daniel|strong = "H1840", je|strong = "H8141" vis|strong = "H6440"
 par|strong = "H4557" les|strong = "H3068" livres|strong = "H5612" qu'il devait|strong = "H5414"
 s'écouler soixante-dix ans|strong = "H8141" pour|strong = "H3389" les|strong = "H3068"
 ruines|strong = "H2723" de|strong = "H1697" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", d'après
 le|strong = "H3068" nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3068" années|strong = "H8141"
 dont|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérémie|strong = "H3414", le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030".
³ Je|strong = "H6440" tournai|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440"
 vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" Seigneur Dieu|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H4616"
 de|strong = "H6440" recourir|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
 prière|strong = "H8605" et|strong = "H6440" aux|strong = "H5414" supplica-
 tions|strong = "H8469", en|strong = "H5414" jeûnant|strong = "H6685" et|strong = "H6440"
 en|strong = "H5414" prenant|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H6440" sac|strong = "H8242"
 et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" cendre. ⁴ Je|strong = "H3117" priai|strong = "H6419"
 l'Éternel, mon|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1419"
 je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" fis|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H8104"
 confession|strong = "H3034": Seigneur, Dieu|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1419"
 et|strong = "H1419" redoutable|strong = "H3372", toi|strong = "H8104" ¹⁹ qui|strong = "H3068"
 gardes|strong = "H8104" ton|strong = "H3034" alliance|strong = "H1285" et|strong = "H1419"
 qui|strong = "H3068" fais|strong = "H6213" miséricorde|strong = "H2617" à|strong = "H3068"
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" t'aiment et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H3068"
 observent|strong = "H8104" tes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687"!
⁵ ²⁰ Nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398", nous|strong = "H3068"
 avons commis|strong = "H2398" l'iniquité, nous|strong = "H3068" avons été|strong = "H4603"
 méchants|strong = "H7561" et|strong = "H4941" rebelles|strong = "H4775", nous|strong = "H3068"
 nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" détournés|strong = "H5493"
 de|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H5493" commandements|strong = "H4687"
 et|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H5493" ordonnances|strong = "H4941".
⁶ Nous|strong = "H8034" n'avons pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085"
 tes|strong = "H8085" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", les|strong = "H8085" prophètes|strong = "H5030",
 qui|strong = "H5971" ont|strong = "H5650" parlé|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H5971"
 ton|strong = "H8085" nom|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H1696" nos|strong = "H5650"
 rois|strong = "H4428", à|strong = "H1696" nos|strong = "H5650" chefs|strong = "H8269",
 à|strong = "H1696" nos|strong = "H5650" pères, et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H1696"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"
 pays. ⁷ A|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440", Seigneur, est|strong = "H3117"
 la|strong = "H6440" justice|strong = "H6666", et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3427"
 nous|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" confusion|strong = "H1322" de|strong = "H3117"
 face|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117",
 aux|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063",

¹⁹a **9.4** De 7:9.

²⁰b **9.5** Ps 106:6. És 64:5, 6, 7.

aux|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3117" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3427" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", à|strong = "H3427" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" près|strong = "H7138" et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3427" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" loin|strong = "H7350", dans|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" pays où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" chassés|strong = "H5080" à|strong = "H3427" cause|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3117" infidélités|strong = "H4604" dont|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" rendus|strong = "H5307" coupables|strong = "H4603" envers|strong = "H2617" toi|strong = "H6440". ⁸
 Seigneur, à|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" confusion|strong = "H1322" de|strong = "H4428" face|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H3068" nos|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428", à|strong = "H3068" nos|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H8269", et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H3068" nos|strong = "H6440" pères, parce que|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440". ⁹ ²¹ Auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" Seigneur, notre|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068", la|strong = "H3588" miséricorde|strong = "H7356" et|strong = "H7356" le|strong = "H3588" pardon|strong = "H5547", car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons été|strong = "H4603" rebelles|strong = "H4775" envers|strong = "H2617" lui|strong = "H3068".
¹⁰ Nous|strong = "H3068" n'avons pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H5414" suivre|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H5414" lois|strong = "H8451" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" mises|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", les|strong = "H6440" prophètes|strong = "H5030".
¹¹ Tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3478" transgressé|strong = "H5674" ta|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451", et|strong = "H4872" s'est détourné|strong = "H5493" pour|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H3478" pas|strong = "H1115" écouter|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". Alors|strong = "H6256" se|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H5650" répandues|strong = "H5413" sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" ²² malédictions|strong = "H7621" et|strong = "H4872" les|strong = "H8085" imprécations|strong = "H7621" qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H5650" érites|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H5650" Moïse|strong = "H4872", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" Dieu|strong = "H3068", parce que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068".
¹² Il|strong = "H3389" a|strong = "H1696" accompli|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" qu'il avait|strong = "H6213" prononcées|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" nous|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1419" contre|strong = "H1696" nos|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8199" qui|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H6213" ont|strong = "H5869" gouvernés|strong = "H8199", il|strong = "H3389" a|strong = "H1696"

²¹c 9.9 Ps 130:3, 7. La 3:22.

²²d 9.11 Lé 26:14, etc. De 27:15, etc.; 28:15, etc.; 29:20; 30:17, etc.; 31:17, etc.; 32:19, etc. La 2:17.

fait|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H6213"
 une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419" calamité|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H1419"
 il|strong = "H3389" n'en est|strong = "H7451" jamais|strong = "H3808" arrivé|strong = "H6213"
 sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H6213" ciel|strong = "H8064" entier|strong = "H8064"
 une|strong = "H6213" semblable|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H1696" celle|strong = "H1697"
 qui|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H7451" arrivée|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H1696"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". ¹³ Comme|strong = "H3068" cela|strong = "H2063"
 est|strong = "H3068" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 loi|strong = "H8451" de|strong = "H6440" Moïse|strong = "H4872", toute|strong = "H3605"
 cette|strong = "H6440" calamité|strong = "H7451" est|strong = "H3068" venue|strong = "H4161"
 sur|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H4872" nous|strong = "H3068"
 n'avons pas|strong = "H3808" imploré|strong = "H2470" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H7725"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068"
 sommes|strong = "H3117" pas|strong = "H3808" détournés|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H6440"
 nos|strong = "H6440" iniquités|strong = "H5771", nous|strong = "H3068" n'avons
 pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H4603" attentifs|strong = "H7919" à|strong = "H3068"
 ta|strong = "H7725" vérité|strong = "H6666". ¹⁴ L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068"
 veillé|strong = "H8245" sur|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H8085" calamité|strong = "H7451",
 et|strong = "H3068" l'a fait|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H3068"
 nous|strong = "H3068"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H8085"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", est|strong = "H3068" juste|strong = "H6662" dans|strong = "H6963"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H4639" qu'il a|strong = "H3068"
 faites|strong = "H6213", mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" n'avons
 pas|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" sa|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963".
¹⁵ ²³ Et|strong = "H3117" maintenant|strong = "H3117", Seigneur, notre|strong = "H3318"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", ²⁴ toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" as|strong = "H6440"
 fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 du|strong = "H3117" pays d'Égypte par|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H6213"
 main|strong = "H3027" puissante|strong = "H2389", et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H5971"
 t'es fait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034" comme|strong = "H6213"
 il|strong = "H3117" l'est aujourd'hui, nous|strong = "H8034" avons péché|strong = "H2398",
 nous|strong = "H8034" avons commis|strong = "H2398" l'iniquité. ¹⁶ Seigneur,
 selon|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H7725" grande|strong = "H1419" miséri-
 corde|strong = "H6666", que|strong = "H3588" ta|strong = "H7725" colère|strong = "H2534"
 et|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H7725" fureur|strong = "H2534" se|strong = "H5971"
 détournent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5892" ta|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892"
 de|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", de|strong = "H5892" ta|strong = "H7725"
 montagne|strong = "H2022" sainte|strong = "H6944"; car|strong = "H3588", à|strong = "H7725"
 cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" nos|strong = "H7725" péchés|strong = "H2399"
 et|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H5892" iniquités|strong = "H5771" de|strong = "H5892"
 nos|strong = "H7725" pères, Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H7725"
 ton|strong = "H7725" peuple|strong = "H5971" sont|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H7725"
 opprobre|strong = "H2781" à|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971"

²³e **9.15** Ps 105:7; 106:47.

²⁴f **9.15** Ex 32:11.

qui|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H5771" entourent|strong = "H5439". ¹⁷
 Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H3772", ô notre|strong = "H8085"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605"
 et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" supplications|strong = "H8469" de|strong = "H6440"
 ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H6440"
 l'amour du|strong = "H6440" Seigneur, fais|strong = "H6440" briller ta|strong = "H8085"
 face|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720"
 dévasté|strong = "H8076"! ¹⁸ Mon|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 prête|strong = "H5186" l'oreille et|strong = "H6440" écoute|strong = "H8085"!
 Ouvre|strong = "H6491" les|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H6440"
 regarde|strong = "H7200" nos|strong = "H6440" ruines|strong = "H8077", re-
 garde|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892" sur|strong = "H6440"
 laquelle ton|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H8034" in-
 voqué|strong = "H7121"! Car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H7121" n'est pas|strong = "H3808"
 à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" notre|strong = "H7200"
 justice|strong = "H6666" que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440"
 présentons|strong = "H5307" nos|strong = "H6440" supplications|strong = "H8469",
 c'est à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" tes|strong = "H7200"
 grandes|strong = "H7227" compassions|strong = "H7356". ¹⁹ Seigneur, écoute|strong = "H8085"!
 Seigneur, pardonne|strong = "H5545"! Seigneur, sois|strong = "H1961" atten-
 tif|strong = "H7181"! Agis|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H5971"
 tarde pas|strong = "H6213", par|strong = "H6213" amour|strong = "H2617" pour|strong = "H6213"
 toi|strong = "H6213", ô mon|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Car|strong = "H3588"
 ton|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H8034" invoqué|strong = "H7121"
 sur|strong = "H5921" ta|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H8085"
 sur|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971". V. 20-
 |strong = "H2677"27: cf. (Ga 4:4, 5. Lu|strong = "H7121" 24:44-|strong = "H2677"47.)
 (Ro 3:21-|strong = "H2677"25. 1 Pi 2:21-|strong = "H2677"24. Hé 9:24-|strong = "H2677"28;
 10:5-|strong = "H2677"18.) (Lu|strong = "H7121" 19:41-|strong = "H2677"44;
 21:5, 6, 20-|strong = "H2677"24.) Mt 24:15.

20Je|strong = "H6440" parlais|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750",
 je|strong = "H6440" priais|strong = "H6419", je|strong = "H6440" confessais|strong = "H3034"
 mon|strong = "H6440" péché|strong = "H2403" et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H6440"
 péché|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H2022" mon|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H6440" présentais|strong = "H5307"
 mes|strong = "H1696" supplications|strong = "H8467" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,
 mon|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H5971" faveur|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H6440" sainte|strong = "H6944" montagne|strong = "H2022"
 de|strong = "H2022" mon|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ²¹ je|strong = "H6153"
 parlais|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750" dans|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200"
 prière|strong = "H8605", quand|strong = "H6256" l'homme, Gabriel|strong = "H1403",
 que|strong = "H7200" j'avais vu|strong = "H7200" précédemment|strong = "H8462"
 dans|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H7200" vision|strong = "H2377", s'approcha
 de|strong = "H6256" moi|strong = "H6440" d'un vol|strong = "H3286" rapide|strong = "H3288",

au|strong = "H1696" moment|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H6256" l'offrande
 du|strong = "H1696" soir|strong = "H6153". ²² Il|strong = "H4428" m'instruisit,
 et|strong = "H3318" s'entretint avec|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H3318".
 Il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Daniel|strong = "H1840",
 je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" venu|strong = "H3318" maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 pour|strong = "H3318" ouvrir|strong = "H7919" ton|strong = "H3318" intelli-
 gence|strong = "H7919". ²³ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588"
 as|strong = "H6440" commencé|strong = "H8462" à|strong = "H5046" prier|strong = "H8469",
 la|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" sortie|strong = "H3318",
 et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3588" viens|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3318"
 te|strong = "H3068" l'annoncer; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427"
 un|strong = "H3318" bien-aimé. Sois|strong = "H1961" attentif|strong = "H7181"
 à|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3318"
 comprends|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H3318" vision|strong = "H4758"! ²⁴
 Soixante-dix semaines|strong = "H7620" ont|strong = "H5971" été|strong = "H4603"
 fixées|strong = "H2852" sur|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H5769" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 et|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921" ta|strong = "H5769" ville|strong = "H5892"
 sainte|strong = "H6944", pour|strong = "H4886" faire|strong = "H6213" cesser|strong = "H3607"
 les|strong = "H5892" transgressions|strong = "H6588" et|strong = "H5971" met-
 tre|strong = "H5414" fin|strong = "H7093" aux|strong = "H5971" péchés|strong = "H2403",
 pour|strong = "H4886" expier|strong = "H3722" l'iniquité et|strong = "H5971"
 amener la|strong = "H5921" justice|strong = "H6664" éternelle|strong = "H5769",
 pour|strong = "H4886" sceller|strong = "H2856" la|strong = "H5921" vision|strong = "H2377"
 et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" prophète|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H5971"
 pour|strong = "H4886" oindre|strong = "H4886" le|strong = "H5971" Saint|strong = "H6944"
 des|strong = "H5892" saints|strong = "H6944". ²⁵ Sache-le donc|strong = "H3772",
 et|strong = "H7725" comprends|strong = "H3045"! Depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H3045"
 moment|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H1129" parole|strong = "H1697"
 a|strong = "H5704" annoncé|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"
 sera|strong = "H3389" rebâtie|strong = "H1129" jusqu'à l'Oint, au|strong = "H7725"
 Conducteur|strong = "H5057", il|strong = "H3389" y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H5704"
 sept|strong = "H7651" semaines|strong = "H7620"; dans|strong = "H5704" soixante-
 deux semaines|strong = "H7620", les|strong = "H7725" places|strong = "H7339"
 et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" fossés|strong = "H2742" seront|strong = "H2742"
 rétablis|strong = "H7725", mais|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H1129"
 temps|strong = "H6256" fâcheux|strong = "H6695". ²⁶ Après|strong = "H7093"
 les|strong = "H3772" soixante-deux semaines|strong = "H7620", un|strong = "H3772"
 Oint|strong = "H4899" sera|strong = "H5892" retranché|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H5971"
 il|strong = "H5971" n'aura pas|strong = "H5704" de|strong = "H5892" successeur|strong = "H3427".
 Le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'un chef|strong = "H5057" qui|strong = "H5971"
 viendra détruire|strong = "H7843" la|strong = "H7843" ville|strong = "H5892"
 et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" sanctuaire|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H5971"
 sa|strong = "H2782" fin|strong = "H7093" arrivera|strong = "H5060" comme|strong = "H5414"
 par|strong = "H5892" une|strong = "H3772" inondation|strong = "H7858"; il|strong = "H5971"
 est|strong = "H5971" arrêté|strong = "H2782" que|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H3772"
 dévastations|strong = "H8074" dureront|strong = "H2782" jusqu'au terme|strong = "H7093"

de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7843" guerre|strong = "H4421". ²⁷ Il|strong = "H2677" fera|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H5921" solide|strong = "H1396" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" pour|strong = "H5704" une|strong = "H5921" semaine|strong = "H7620", et|strong = "H8074" durant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5921" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H5921" semaine|strong = "H7620" il|strong = "H2677" fera|strong = "H6213" cesser|strong = "H7673" le|strong = "H7673" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" et|strong = "H8074" l'offrande; ²⁵ le|strong = "H7673" dévastateur|strong = "H8074" commettra|strong = "H3617" les|strong = "H7673" choses|strong = "H7227" les|strong = "H7673" plus|strong = "H7673" abominables|strong = "H8251", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5921" ruine|strong = "H8074" et|strong = "H8074" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H7227" a|strong = "H5704" été|strong = "H4603" résolu|strong = "H2782" fondent|strong = "H5413" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7673" dévastateur|strong = "H8074".

Vision de l'ange annonçant les événements derniers

10 v. 1 à 11 v. 20: cf. Ap 1:12-18.

10La|strong = "H7121" troisième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H4428" Cyrus|strong = "H3566", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539", une|strong = "H7121" parole|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H4428" révélée|strong = "H1540" à|strong = "H8141" Daniel|strong = "H1840", qu'on nommait|strong = "H8034" Beltschatsar|strong = "H1095". Cette|strong = "H7121" parole|strong = "H1697", qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H8034" véritable, annonce|strong = "H7121" une|strong = "H7121" grande|strong = "H1419" calamité|strong = "H6635". Il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428" attentif|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H8141" cette|strong = "H7121" parole|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428" eut|strong = "H4428" l'intelligence de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7121" vision|strong = "H4758". ² En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là, moi|strong = "H6440", Daniel|strong = "H1840", je|strong = "H3117" fus trois|strong = "H7969" semaines|strong = "H7620" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" deuil.
³ Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" mangeai aucun|strong = "H3117" mets|strong = "H3899" délicat, il|strong = "H3117" n'entra ni|strong = "H3117" viande|strong = "H1320" ni|strong = "H3117" vin|strong = "H3196" dans|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H4390" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" m'oignis point|strong = "H3808" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4390" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" semaines|strong = "H7620" fussent|strong = "H7620" accomplies|strong = "H4390". ⁴ Le|strong = "H3027" vingt-quatrième jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320", j'étais au|strong = "H3027" bord|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H1419" fleuve|strong = "H5104" qui|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117"
²⁶ Hiddékel|strong = "H2313". ⁵ Je|strong = "H3117" levai|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", je|strong = "H3117" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H2009" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H1121" vêtu|strong = "H3847"

²⁵g 9.27 Mt 24:15. Mc 13:14. Lu 21:20.

²⁶a 10.4 Ge 2:14.

de|strong = "H3847" lin, et|strong = "H7200"²⁷ ayant|strong = "H1320" sur|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" reins|strong = "H4975" une|strong = "H5375" ceinture|strong = "H4975" d'or d'Upnaz. ⁶ Son|strong = "H6963" corps|strong = "H1472" était|strong = "H4758" comme|strong = "H4758" de|strong = "H1697" chrysolithe|strong = "H8658", son|strong = "H6963" visage|strong = "H6440" brillait|strong = "H5869" comme|strong = "H4758" l'éclair, ses|strong = "H6440" yeux|strong = "H5869" étaient|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H4758" des|strong = "H6440" flammes|strong = "H3940" de|strong = "H1697" feu, ses|strong = "H6440" bras|strong = "H2220" et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" pieds|strong = "H4772" ressemblaient|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" l'airain poli|strong = "H7044", et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H6440" voix|strong = "H6963" était|strong = "H4758" comme|strong = "H4758" le|strong = "H6440" bruit|strong = "H6963" d'une multitude|strong = "H1995". ⁷ Moi|strong = "H6440", Daniel|strong = "H1840", je|strong = "H3117" vis|strong = "H7200" seul|strong = "H7604" la|strong = "H7200" vision|strong = "H4759", et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5975" avec|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7200" virent|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H4428" saisis|strong = "H5307" d'une grande|strong = "H1419" frayeur|strong = "H2731", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1961" prirent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H7200" fuite|strong = "H1272" pour|strong = "H5921" se|strong = "H7200" cacher|strong = "H2244". ⁸ Je|strong = "H3117" restai|strong = "H5975" seul|strong = "H7604", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" vis|strong = "H7200" cette|strong = "H7200" grande|strong = "H1419" vision|strong = "H4759"; les|strong = "H7200" forces|strong = "H3581" me|strong = "H3581" manquèrent|strong = "H7604", ²⁸ mon|strong = "H7200" visage|strong = "H1935" changea|strong = "H2015" de|strong = "H7200" couleur|strong = "H2015" et|strong = "H1419" fut|strong = "H1121" décomposé|strong = "H4889", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H3117" perdis|strong = "H6113" toute|strong = "H6113" vigueur|strong = "H3581". ⁹ J'entendis le|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1697" j'entendais le|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1697" ses|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H6963" tombai|strong = "H5307" frappé|strong = "H5060" d'étourdissement, la|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3027" voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" toucha|strong = "H5060", et|strong = "H3027" secoua|strong = "H5128" mes|strong = "H3027" genoux|strong = "H1290" et|strong = "H3027" mes|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027". ¹¹ Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H2088" me|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Daniel|strong = "H1840", homme|strong = "H1121" bien-aimé, sois|strong = "H1961" attentif|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3588" vais|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H7971" tiens-toi debout|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H7971" place|strong = "H5975" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H6258" es; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961"

²⁷b **10.5** Ap 1:13, 14, 15.

²⁸c **10.8** Da 7:28.

maintenant|strong = "H6258" envoyé|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971"
 toi|strong = "H6440". Lorsqu'il m'eut ainsi|strong = "H1697" parlé|strong = "H1696",
 je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H6440" tins|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975"
 en|strong = "H1696" tremblant|strong = "H7460". ¹² Il|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H6440"
 dit|strong = "H1697": Daniel|strong = "H1840", ne|strong = "H3820" crains|strong = "H3372"
 rien|strong = "H1697"; car|strong = "H3588" dès|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440"
 premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H5414"
 as|strong = "H6440" eu|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820"
 de|strong = "H3117" comprendre|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117"
 t'humilier devant|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H1697",
 tes|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697" ont|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"
 entendues|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3117" c'est à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H5414" paroles|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
 je|strong = "H3117" viens. ¹³ Le|strong = "H3117" chef|strong = "H8269"
 du|strong = "H3117" royaume|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539"
 m'a résisté|strong = "H5975" vingt|strong = "H6242" et|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H3117"
 jours|strong = "H3117"; mais|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2009", Micaël|strong = "H4317",
 l'un des|strong = "H8269" principaux|strong = "H7223" chefs|strong = "H8269",
 est|strong = "H3117" venu|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5975" mon|strong = "H4428"
 secours|strong = "H5826", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"
 demeuré|strong = "H5975" là|strong = "H3117" auprès|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H8269"
 rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539". ¹⁴ Je|strong = "H3117"
 viens maintenant|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971"
 faire|strong = "H5414" connaître|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971"
 doit|strong = "H5869" arriver|strong = "H7136" à|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" suite|strong = "H8141"
 des|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3117"
 vision|strong = "H2377" concerne|strong = "H1697" encore|strong = "H5750"
 ces|strong = "H3117" temps-là. ¹⁵ Tandis qu'il m'adressait ces|strong = "H1696"
 paroles|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H6440" dirigeai|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H5414"
 regards|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440",
 et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" gardai le|strong = "H6440" silence. ¹⁶
 Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009", quelqu'un qui|strong = "H1121"
 avait|strong = "H1121" l'apparence des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'homme toucha|strong = "H5060" mes|strong = "H6605"
 lèvres|strong = "H8193". J'ouvris la|strong = "H6605" bouche|strong = "H6310",
 je|strong = "H3117" parlai|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3117"
 dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H1121"
 se|strong = "H1121" tenait|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H5048" moi|strong = "H6440":
 Mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur, la|strong = "H6605" vision|strong = "H4759"
 m'a rempli|strong = "H2015" d'effroi, et|strong = "H1121" j'ai perdu|strong = "H6113"
 toute|strong = "H6113" vigueur|strong = "H3581". ¹⁷ Comment|strong = "H1963"
 le|strong = "H1696" serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H1696"
 seigneur pourrait-il parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H1696"
 seigneur? Maintenant|strong = "H6258" les|strong = "H5975" forces|strong = "H3581"
 me|strong = "H3201" manquent|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H5975" je|strong = "H5650"

n'ai plus|strong = "H3201" de|strong = "H5650" souffle|strong = "H5397". ¹⁸
 Alors|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H4758" qui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H1121"
 l'apparence d'un homme|strong = "H1121" me|strong = "H6440" toucha|strong = "H5060"
 de|strong = "H3254" nouveau|strong = "H3254", et|strong = "H4758" me|strong = "H6440"
 fortifia|strong = "H2388". ¹⁹ Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H7965" crains|strong = "H3372" rien|strong = "H1697",
 homme|strong = "H1121" bien-aimé, que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1696"
 paix|strong = "H7965" soit|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H6440"!
 Courage|strong = "H2388", courage|strong = "H2388"! Et|strong = "H7965" comme|strong = "H5973"
 il|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440" parlait|strong = "H1696", je|strong = "H3588"
 repris des|strong = "H1696" forces|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H7965" je|strong = "H3588"
 dis|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur
 parle|strong = "H1696", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" m'as fortifié|strong = "H2388". ²⁰ Il|strong = "H7725" me|strong = "H8269" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Sais-tu pourquoi|strong = "H4100" je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961"
 venu|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440"? Maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 je|strong = "H7725" m'en retourne|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3318" combattre|strong = "H3898" le|strong = "H3045" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269"
 la|strong = "H3045" Perse|strong = "H6539"; et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H4100"
 je|strong = "H7725" partirai|strong = "H3318", voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H3045"
 chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" Javan|strong = "H3120" viendra|strong = "H7136".
²¹ Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" veux|strong = "H5375" te|strong = "H5971"
 faire|strong = "H5046" connaître|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H5046" qui|strong = "H8269"
 est|strong = "H8034" écrit|strong = "H3791" dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H2388"
 livre|strong = "H3791" de|strong = "H8269" la|strong = "H2388" vérité. Personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5971" m'aide contre|strong = "H5973"
 ceux-là, excepté Micaël|strong = "H4317", votre|strong = "H7725" chef|strong = "H8269".

11Et|strong = "H8141" moi|strong = "H6440", la|strong = "H2388" première|strong = "H7223" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" Darius|strong = "H1867", le|strong = "H2388" Mède|strong = "H4075", j'étais auprès|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H8141" lui|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5975" l'aider et|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H2388" soutenir|strong = "H2388". ² Maintenant|strong = "H6258", je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H3318" te|strong = "H5971" faire|strong = "H4428" connaître|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H5046" vérité. Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5892" aura|strong = "H5975" encore|strong = "H5750" trois|strong = "H7969" rois|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428" Perse|strong = "H6539". Le|strong = "H5046" quatrième|strong = "H7243" amassera|strong = "H7243" plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H4428" richesses|strong = "H6239" que|strong = "H5046" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5975" autres|strong = "H8147"; et|strong = "H1419" quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H4428" sera|strong = "H4428" puissant|strong = "H1419" par|strong = "H5975" ses|strong = "H5046" richesses|strong = "H6239", il|strong = "H4428" soulèvera|strong = "H5782" tout|strong = "H3605" contre|strong = "H5782" le|strong = "H5046" royaume|strong = "H4438" de|strong = "H4428" Javan|strong = "H3120". ³

Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" s'élèvera un|strong = "H6213" vail-lant|strong = "H1368" roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428" dominera|strong = "H4910" avec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H7227" puissance|strong = "H4474", et|strong = "H4428" fera|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il voudra|strong = "H7522".

⁴ Et|strong = "H8064" lorsqu'il se|strong = "H8064" sera|strong = "H8064" élevé|strong = "H5975", son|strong = "H7665" royaume|strong = "H4438" se|strong = "H8064" brisera|strong = "H7665" et|strong = "H8064" sera|strong = "H8064" divisé|strong = "H2673" vers|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H7665" quatre vents|strong = "H7307" des|strong = "H7307" cieux|strong = "H8064", il|strong = "H4438" n'appartiendra pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5975" ses|strong = "H7665" descendants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H8064" il|strong = "H4438" ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H8064" pas|strong = "H3808" aussi|strong = "H1571" puissant|strong = "H4915" qu'il était|strong = "H5975", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4438" sera|strong = "H8064" déchiré|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H8064" il|strong = "H4438" passera|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H5975" d'autres qu'à eux|strong = "H6440". ⁵ Le|strong = "H2388" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428" midi|strong = "H5045" deviendra|strong = "H5045" fort|strong = "H2388". Mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H2388" de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H5921" chefs|strong = "H8269" sera|strong = "H4428" plus|strong = "H7227" fort|strong = "H2388" que|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" dominera|strong = "H4910"; sa|strong = "H4428" domination|strong = "H4475" sera|strong = "H4428" puissante|strong = "H7227".

⁶ Au|strong = "H5414" bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H4428" quelques|strong = "H5975" années|strong = "H8141" ils|strong = "H1992" s'allieront, et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" fille|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H8141" midi|strong = "H5045" viendra|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H8141" septentrion|strong = "H6828" pour|strong = "H5414" rétablir|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" concorde|strong = "H4339". Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3205" conservera|strong = "H2388" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" force|strong = "H3581" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H5414" bras|strong = "H2220", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3205" résistera|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H3808", ni|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H4428", ni|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" bras|strong = "H2220"; elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H6213" livrée|strong = "H5414" avec|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H4428" l'auront amenée, avec|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H6213" celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H4428" aura|strong = "H5414" été|strong = "H5975" son|strong = "H5414" soutien|strong = "H2388" dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" temps-là. ⁷

Un|strong = "H6213" rejeton|strong = "H5342" de|strong = "H4428" ses|strong = "H6213" racines|strong = "H8328" s'élèvera à|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" place|strong = "H5975"; il|strong = "H4428" viendra|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H6213" l'armée, il|strong = "H4428" entrera dans|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H6213" forteresses|strong = "H4581" du|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H6213" septentrion|strong = "H6828", il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H6213" disposera|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" gré|strong = "H7522", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" rendra|strong = "H7725" puissant|strong = "H2388".

⁸ Il|strong = "H4428" enlèvera|strong = "H7311" même|strong = "H1571" et|strong = "H4428" transportera|strong = "H7628" en|strong = "H4428" Égypte|strong = "H4714"

leurs|strong = "H2091" dieux et|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H2091" images de|strong = "H4428" fonte|strong = "H5257", et|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H2091" objets|strong = "H3627" précieux|strong = "H2532" d'argent et|strong = "H4428" d'or. Puis il|strong = "H4428" restera|strong = "H5975" quelques|strong = "H5975" années|strong = "H8141" éloigné|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H8141" septentrion|strong = "H6828". ⁹ Et|strong = "H7725" celui-ci marchera|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7725" royaume|strong = "H4438" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428" midi|strong = "H5045", et|strong = "H7725" reviendra|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H7725" pays. ¹⁰ Ses|strong = "H5674" fils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H7227" mettront|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7725" campagne|strong = "H1624" et|strong = "H1121" rassembleront une|strong = "H1121" multitude|strong = "H1995" nombreuse|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1121" troupes|strong = "H2428"; l'un d'eux s'avancera, se|strong = "H7227" répandra|strong = "H7857" comme|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" torrent|strong = "H7857", débordera|strong = "H5674", puis reviendra|strong = "H7725"; et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" pousseront les|strong = "H7725" hostilités|strong = "H1624" jusqu'à la|strong = "H7725" forteresse|strong = "H4581" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H1121" midi|strong = "H5045". ¹¹ Le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H3318" midi|strong = "H5045" s'irritera, il|strong = "H4428" sortira|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" attaquera|strong = "H3898" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H3318" septentrion|strong = "H6828"; il|strong = "H4428" soulèvera|strong = "H5975" une|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H7227" multitude|strong = "H1995", et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H5414" troupes|strong = "H1995" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H3318" septentrion|strong = "H6828" seront|strong = "H7227" livrées|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5973" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". ¹² Cette|strong = "H1696" multitude|strong = "H1995" sera|strong = "H1995" fière|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H3824" le|strong = "H5375" cœur|strong = "H3824" du|strong = "H5307" roi|strong = "H4428" s'enflera; il|strong = "H4428" fera|strong = "H5375" tomber|strong = "H5307" des|strong = "H5375" milliers|strong = "H7239", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3808" triomphera|strong = "H5810" pas|strong = "H3808". ¹³ Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7725" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H8141" septentrion|strong = "H6828" reviendra|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H1419" rassemblera|strong = "H5975" une|strong = "H5975" multitude|strong = "H1995" plus|strong = "H7227" nombreuse|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7725" première|strong = "H7223"; au|strong = "H7725" bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H4428" quelques|strong = "H5975" temps|strong = "H6256", de|strong = "H4428" quelques|strong = "H5975" années|strong = "H8141", il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" mettra|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H7725" marche|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H7725" une|strong = "H5975" grande|strong = "H1419" armée|strong = "H2428" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H4428" grandes|strong = "H1419" richesses|strong = "H2428". ¹⁴ En|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H1992" temps-là, plusieurs|strong = "H7227" s'élèveront contre|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H1121" midi|strong = "H5045", et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H4428" hommes|strong = "H1121" violents|strong = "H6530" parmi|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" révolteront|strong = "H5375" pour|strong = "H6256" accomplir|strong = "H5975"

la|strong = "H5375" vision|strong = "H2377", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1992"
 succomberont|strong = "H3782". ¹⁵ Le|strong = "H8210" roi|strong = "H4428"
 du|strong = "H5971" septentrion|strong = "H6828" s'avancera, il|strong = "H4428"
 élèvera|strong = "H8210" des|strong = "H4428" terrasses|strong = "H5550", et|strong = "H4428"
 s'emparera des|strong = "H4428" villes|strong = "H5892" fortes|strong = "H4013".
 Les|strong = "H5975" troupes|strong = "H2220" du|strong = "H5971" midi|strong = "H5045"
 et|strong = "H4428" l'élite du|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H5971"
 résisteront|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H3808", elles manqueront de|strong = "H4428"
 force|strong = "H3581" pour|strong = "H5975" résister|strong = "H5975". ¹⁶
 Celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027" marchera|strong = "H5674" con-
 tre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"
 qu'il voudra|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H6440" personne|strong = "H6440"
 ne|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H6440" résistera|strong = "H5975"; il|strong = "H3027"
 s'arrêtera dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H6440" beau|strong = "H6643"
 des|strong = "H6213" pays, exterminant ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3027"
 tombera|strong = "H5307" sous|strong = "H4480" sa|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027".
¹⁷ Il|strong = "H4438" se|strong = "H1323" proposera|strong = "H7760" d'arriver
 avec|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" forces|strong = "H8633"
 de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4438", et|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H1323" conclure|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H3477"
 avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4438" du|strong = "H6440"
 midi|strong = "H5045"; il|strong = "H4438" lui|strong = "H6440" donnera|strong = "H5414"
 sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323",
 dans|strong = "H6440" l'intention d'amener sa|strong = "H5414" ruine|strong = "H7843";
 mais|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1931" n'aura pas|strong = "H3808" lieu|strong = "H1961",
 et|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H6440" réussira|strong = "H5975"
 pas|strong = "H3808". ¹⁸ Il|strong = "H7725" tournera|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H6440"
 vues|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440"
 îles, et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" prendra|strong = "H3920"
 plusieurs|strong = "H7227"; mais|strong = "H3588" un|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227"
 mettra|strong = "H7101" fin|strong = "H7673" à|strong = "H7725" l'opprobre
 qu'il voulait|strong = "H7522" lui|strong = "H6440" attirer, et|strong = "H7725"
 le|strong = "H6440" fera|strong = "H6440" retomber|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H6440"
 lui|strong = "H6440". ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H7725" se|strong = "H6440" dirigera|strong = "H7725"
 ensuite|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" forteresses|strong = "H4581"
 de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" pays; et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725"
 chancellera|strong = "H3782", il|strong = "H7725" tombera|strong = "H5307",
 et|strong = "H7725" on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440"
 trouvera|strong = "H4672" plus|strong = "H4672". ²⁰ Celui|strong = "H3117"
 qui|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5674" remplacera|strong = "H3653" fera|strong = "H3653"
 venir|strong = "H5975" un|strong = "H3117" exacteur|strong = "H5674" dans|strong = "H5674"
 la|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H5674" belle|strong = "H1925" partie|strong = "H2803"
 du|strong = "H3117" royaume|strong = "H4438", mais|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3117"
 quelques|strong = "H5975" jours|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H4438"
 brisé|strong = "H7665", et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H5674" ne|strong = "H3808"
 sera|strong = "H4438" ni|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"

colère|strong = "H2534" ni|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117"
 guerre|strong = "H4421". V. 21-|strong = "H3117"45: cf. Da 8:9-|strong = "H3117"14,
 23-|strong = "H3117"26.

21Un|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H1121" méprisé prendra|strong = "H5975"
 sa|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H5975", sans|strong = "H3808" être|strong = "H5414"
 revêtu|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4438" la|strong = "H5414" dignité|strong = "H1935"
 royale|strong = "H4438"; il|strong = "H4438" paraîtra|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H5414"
 milieu|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H4438" la|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7962",
 et|strong = "H5975" s'emparera du|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4438"
 par|strong = "H3808" l'intrigue. ²² Les|strong = "H6440" troupes|strong = "H2220"
 qui|strong = "H7857" se|strong = "H2220" répandront comme|strong = "H1571"
 un|strong = "H6440" torrent|strong = "H7857" seront|strong = "H7858" submergées|strong = "H7857"
 devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" anéanties|strong = "H7665",
 de|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H1571" qu'un chef|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H6440"
 l'alliance. ²³ Après|strong = "H4480" qu'on se|strong = "H1471" sera|strong = "H6213"
 joint|strong = "H2266" à|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H4428"
 usera|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" tromperie|strong = "H4820"; il|strong = "H4428"
 se|strong = "H1471" mettra|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H6213" marche|strong = "H5927",
 et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H4428" aura|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"
 dessus|strong = "H6105" avec|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H6213"
 monde|strong = "H1471". ²⁴ Il|strong = "H4428" entrera, au|strong = "H6213"
 sein de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7962", dans|strong = "H6213"
 les|strong = "H6213" lieux|strong = "H1323" les|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213"
 fertiles|strong = "H4924" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" province|strong = "H4082";
 il|strong = "H4428" fera|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5704"
 n'avaient pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" pères,
 ni|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H6213" pères de|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213"
 pères; il|strong = "H4428" distribuera|strong = "H2505" le|strong = "H6213" butin|strong = "H7998",
 les|strong = "H6213" dépouilles|strong = "H7998" et|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"
 richesses|strong = "H7399"; il|strong = "H4428" formera|strong = "H2803" des|strong = "H6213"
 projets|strong = "H4284" contre|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213" forter-
 esses|strong = "H4013", et|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H5704" pendant|strong = "H6213"
 un|strong = "H6213" certain|strong = "H3045" temps|strong = "H6256". ²⁵
 A|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5975" tête|strong = "H5975" d'une grande|strong = "H1419"
 armée|strong = "H2428" il|strong = "H4428" emploiera|strong = "H5782" sa|strong = "H5782"
 force|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H1419" son|strong = "H4428" ardeur|strong = "H3824"
 contre|strong = "H4421" le|strong = "H2803" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428"
 midi|strong = "H5045". Et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H2803" roi|strong = "H4428"
 du|strong = "H4428" midi|strong = "H5045" s'engagera dans|strong = "H2428"
 la|strong = "H5975" guerre|strong = "H4421" avec|strong = "H4421" une|strong = "H5975"
 armée|strong = "H2428" nombreuse|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" très|strong = "H3966"
 puissante|strong = "H6099"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428"
 résistera|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971"
 méditera|strong = "H2803" contre|strong = "H4421" lui|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"

mauvais desseins|strong = "H4284". ²⁶ Ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227"
 mangeront des|strong = "H7227" mets|strong = "H6598" de|strong = "H7227"
 sa|strong = "H5414" table|strong = "H7979" causeront sa|strong = "H5414" perte|strong = "H7665";
 ses|strong = "H2491" troupes|strong = "H2428" se|strong = "H7227" répandront
 comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5307" torrent|strong = "H7857", et|strong = "H5307"
 les|strong = "H7665" morts|strong = "H2491" tomberont|strong = "H5307" en|strong = "H7227"
 grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227". ²⁷ Les|strong = "H1696"
 deux|strong = "H8147" rois|strong = "H4428" chercheront en|strong = "H4428"
 leur|strong = "H4428" cœur|strong = "H3824" à|strong = "H1696" faire|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H1696" mal|strong = "H7561", et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H1696"
 la|strong = "H1696" même|strong = "H3588" table|strong = "H7979" ils|strong = "H7979"
 parleront|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" fausseté|strong = "H3577".
 Mais|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H4428" réussira|strong = "H6743"
 pas|strong = "H3808", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1696" fin|strong = "H7093"
 n'arrivera qu'au temps|strong = "H4150" marqué|strong = "H4150". ²⁸ Il|strong = "H7725"
 retournera|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" pays
 avec|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1419" richesses|strong = "H7399";
 il|strong = "H7725" sera|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"
 cœur|strong = "H3824" hostile à|strong = "H7725" l'alliance sainte|strong = "H6944",
 il|strong = "H7725" agira|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H1419" elle|strong = "H1931",
 puis retournera|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"
 pays. ²⁹ A|strong = "H7725" une|strong = "H7725" époque|strong = "H4150"
 fixée|strong = "H4150", il|strong = "H7725" marchera|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H7725"
 nouveau|strong = "H7725" contre|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7725" midi|strong = "H5045";
 mais|strong = "H3588" cette|strong = "H7725" dernière|strong = "H7223" fois|strong = "H7223"
 les|strong = "H7725" choses|strong = "H1431" ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H5045"
 passeront|strong = "H5674" pas|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H1961" précédem-
 ment|strong = "H7223". ³⁰ Des|strong = "H6213" navires|strong = "H6716"
 de|strong = "H6213" Kittim|strong = "H3794" s'avanceront contre|strong = "H5921"
 lui|strong = "H6213"; découragé|strong = "H3512", il|strong = "H7725" rebroussera|strong = "H7725".
 Puis, furieux|strong = "H2194" contre|strong = "H5921" l'alliance sainte|strong = "H6944",
 il|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H6213" restera|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H6213"
 inactif|strong = "H6213"; à|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H6213" retour|strong = "H7725",
 il|strong = "H7725" portera|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" regards|strong = "H6440"
 sur|strong = "H5921" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" auront|strong = "H1121"
 abandonné|strong = "H5800" l'alliance sainte|strong = "H6944". ³¹ Des|strong = "H5414"
 troupes|strong = "H2220" se|strong = "H2220" présenteront|strong = "H5975"
 sur|strong = "H5975" son|strong = "H5414" ordre|strong = "H1696"; elles pro-
 fanceront|strong = "H2490" le|strong = "H5414" sanctuaire|strong = "H4720", la|strong = "H5414"
 forteresse|strong = "H4581", elles feront|strong = "H6213" cesser|strong = "H5493"
 le|strong = "H5414" sacrifice|strong = "H5927" perpétuel|strong = "H8548", et|strong = "H8074"
 dresseront|strong = "H5414" l'abomination du|strong = "H5414" dévastateur|strong = "H8074".
³² Il|strong = "H5971" séduira|strong = "H2610" par|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"
 flatteries|strong = "H2514" les|strong = "H6213" traîtres|strong = "H7561" de|strong = "H5971"
 l'alliance. Mais|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" connaîtront|strong = "H3045"

leur|strong = "H3045" Dieu agiront|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" fer-meté|strong = "H2388", ³³ et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H5971" sages|strong = "H7919" parmi|strong = "H7919" eux|strong = "H5971" donneront|strong = "H5971" instruction|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" multitude|strong = "H7227". Il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" succomberont|strong = "H3782" pour|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117" l'épée et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" flamme|strong = "H3852", à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" captivité|strong = "H7628" et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H5971" pillage|strong = "H7998". ³⁴ Dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5826" temps|strong = "H4592" où|strong = "H4592" ils|strong = "H4592" succomberont|strong = "H3782", ils|strong = "H4592" seront|strong = "H7227" un|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592" secourus|strong = "H5826", et|strong = "H5921" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" se|strong = "H7227" joindront|strong = "H3867" à|strong = "H5826" eux|strong = "H6440" par|strong = "H5921" hypocrisie|strong = "H2519". ³⁵ Quelques-uns des|strong = "H7093" hommes|strong = "H1368" sages|strong = "H7919" succomberont|strong = "H3782", afin|strong = "H1115" qu'ils soient|strong = "H1121" épurés|strong = "H6884", purifiés|strong = "H1305" et|strong = "H1305" blanchis|strong = "H3835", jusqu'au temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H4480" fin|strong = "H7093", car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" n'arrivera qu'au temps|strong = "H6256" marqué|strong = "H4150". ³⁶ Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" fera|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il voudra|strong = "H7522"; il|strong = "H4428" s'élèvera, il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" glorifiera|strong = "H1431" au-dessus de|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" dieux, et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" dira|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1431" ²⁹ incroyables|strong = "H6381" contre|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H6213" Dieu des|strong = "H6213" dieux; il|strong = "H4428" prospérera|strong = "H6743" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H2195" soit|strong = "H2195" consommée|strong = "H3615", car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" arrêté|strong = "H2782" s'accomplira. ³⁷ Il|strong = "H4428" n'aura égard|strong = "H5375" ni|strong = "H3808" aux|strong = "H1431" dieux de|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H5921" pères, ni|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5921" divinité qui|strong = "H5971" fait|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3605" délices|strong = "H2532" des|strong = "H5921" femmes|strong = "H3205"; il|strong = "H4428" n'aura égard|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3588" aucun|strong = "H3808" dieu, car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H3588" glorifiera|strong = "H1431" au-dessus de|strong = "H5921" tous|strong = "H3605". ³⁸ Toutefois il|strong = "H4428" honorerá|strong = "H3513" le|strong = "H3045" dieu des|strong = "H3513" forteresses|strong = "H4581" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3513" piédestal|strong = "H3653"; à|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H3045" dieu, que|strong = "H3045" ne|strong = "H3808" connaissaient|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H3045" pères, il|strong = "H4428" rendra|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H3513" hommages|strong = "H3513" avec|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H2091" l'or et|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H2091" l'argent, avec|strong = "H3045" des|strong = "H3513" pierres précieuses|strong = "H3368"

²⁹a 11.36 Da 7:25.

et|strong = "H3045" des|strong = "H3513" objets|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H2091" prix|strong = "H3701".³⁹ C'est avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" dieu étranger|strong = "H5236" qu'il agira|strong = "H6213" contre|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H6213" lieux|strong = "H4581" fortifiés|strong = "H4013"; et|strong = "H7235" il|strong = "H4428" comblera|strong = "H7235" d'honneurs ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227" le|strong = "H6213" reconnaîtront|strong = "H5234", il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" fera|strong = "H6213" dominer|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" plusieurs|strong = "H7227", il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H2505" distribuera|strong = "H2505" des|strong = "H6213" terres pour|strong = "H6213" récompense|strong = "H4242".⁴⁰

Au|strong = "H5674" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5674" fin|strong = "H7093", le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428" midi|strong = "H5045" se|strong = "H4428" heurtera|strong = "H5055" contre|strong = "H6828" lui|strong = "H4428". Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" du|strong = "H4428" septentrion|strong = "H6828" fondra|strong = "H6884" sur|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" comme|strong = "H5973" une|strong = "H4428" tempête|strong = "H8175", avec|strong = "H5973" des|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" cavaliers|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H4428" nombreux|strong = "H7227" navires|strong = "H6716"; il|strong = "H4428" s'avancera dans|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674" terres, se|strong = "H4428" répandra|strong = "H7857" comme|strong = "H5973" un|strong = "H5055" torrent|strong = "H7857" et|strong = "H4428" débordera|strong = "H5674".⁴¹

Il|strong = "H3027" entrera dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H7227" beau|strong = "H6643" des|strong = "H3027" pays, et|strong = "H1121" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" succomberont|strong = "H3782"; mais|strong = "H3588" Édom, Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3027" principaux|strong = "H7225" des|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon seront|strong = "H1121" délivrés|strong = "H4422" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4422" main|strong = "H3027".⁴² Il|strong = "H3027" étendra|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" divers pays, et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" pays d'Égypte n'échappera point|strong = "H3808".⁴³ Il|strong = "H3569" se|strong = "H3569" rendra|strong = "H7725" maître|strong = "H4910" des|strong = "H2091" trésors|strong = "H4362" d'or et|strong = "H3701" d'argent, et|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H2091" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H4714" choses|strong = "H1431" précieuses|strong = "H3368" de|strong = "H2091" l'Égypte; les|strong = "H4714" Libyens|strong = "H3864" et|strong = "H3701" les|strong = "H4714" Éthiopiens|strong = "H3569" seront|strong = "H4714" à|strong = "H3701" sa|strong = "H5414" suite|strong = "H4703".⁴⁴ Des|strong = "H7227" nouvelles|strong = "H8052" de|strong = "H7227" l'orient et|strong = "H1419" du|strong = "H3318" septentrion|strong = "H6828" viendront|strong = "H3027" l'effrayer, et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H4428" partira|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H3318" grande|strong = "H1419" fureur|strong = "H2534" pour|strong = "H3318" détruire|strong = "H8045" et|strong = "H1419" exterminer|strong = "H8045" des|strong = "H7227" multitudes|strong = "H7227".⁴⁵ Il|strong = "H4428" dressera|strong = "H5193" les|strong = "H3220" tentes de|strong = "H2022" son|strong = "H5414" palais entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3220" mers|strong = "H3220", vers|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H5704" glorieuse|strong = "H6643" et|strong = "H2022" sainte|strong = "H6944" montagne|strong = "H2022" Puis il|strong = "H4428" arrivera|strong = "H5674"

à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704" fin|strong = "H7093", sans|strong = "H8141"
 que|strong = "H5704" personne|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428" soit|strong = "H1961"
 en|strong = "H3220" aide|strong = "H5826".

Les temps messianiques

V. 1-4: cf. Mt 24:21, etc. (Jn 5:28, 29. Mt 13:38-43.) (Ph 3:20, 21. 1 Co
 15:35, etc.)

12En|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là se|strong = "H5971"
 lèvera|strong = "H5975" Micaël|strong = "H4317", le|strong = "H4672" grand|strong = "H1419"
 chef|strong = "H8269", le|strong = "H4672" défenseur|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H8269"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H4672" peuple|strong = "H5971";
 et|strong = "H1419" ce|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H4672"
 époque|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H1121" détresse|strong = "H6869", telle
 qu'il n'y en|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H5704" point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961"
 de|strong = "H1121" semblable|strong = "H3808" depuis|strong = "H6256" que|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H5975" nations|strong = "H1471" existent jusqu'à cette|strong = "H3789"
 époque|strong = "H6256". En|strong = "H5971" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là,
 ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H4672" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" seront|strong = "H1121" trouvés|strong = "H4672" inscrits|strong = "H3789"
 dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" livre|strong = "H5612" seront|strong = "H1121"
 sauvés|strong = "H4422". ² Plusieurs|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227"
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227" dorment|strong = "H3463" dans|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5769" poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H5769"
 terre|strong = "H6083" se|strong = "H7227" réveilleront|strong = "H6974", ³⁰
 les|strong = "H5769" uns pour|strong = "H5769" la|strong = "H5769" vie|strong = "H2416"
 éternelle|strong = "H5769", et|strong = "H2416" les|strong = "H5769" autres|strong = "H7227"
 pour|strong = "H5769" l'opprobre, pour|strong = "H5769" la|strong = "H5769"
 honte|strong = "H2781" éternelle|strong = "H5769". ³ Ceux|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H7227" auront|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" intelligents|strong = "H7919"
³¹ brilleront|strong = "H2094" comme|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5769"
 splendeur|strong = "H2096" du|strong = "H3556" ciel|strong = "H7549", et|strong = "H7227"
 ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H7227" auront|strong = "H1121" enseigné|strong = "H2094"
 la|strong = "H5769" justice|strong = "H6663", à|strong = "H5769" la|strong = "H5769"
 multitude|strong = "H7227" brilleront|strong = "H2094" comme|strong = "H5414"
 les|strong = "H5769" étoiles|strong = "H3556", à|strong = "H5769" toujours|strong = "H5769"
 et|strong = "H7227" à|strong = "H5769" perpétuité|strong = "H5769". ⁴ Toi|strong = "H3027",
 Daniel|strong = "H1840", tiens|strong = "H5975" secrètes|strong = "H5640" ces|strong = "H1697"
 paroles|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H7235" scelle|strong = "H2856" le|strong = "H7235"
 livre|strong = "H5612" jusqu'au temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H1697"
 la|strong = "H1697" fin|strong = "H7093". Plusieurs|strong = "H7227" alors|strong = "H6256"
 le|strong = "H7235" liront|strong = "H7751", et|strong = "H7235" la|strong = "H1697"
 connaissance|strong = "H1847" augmentera|strong = "H7235". V. 5-|strong = "H7970"13:
 cf. Da 7:24-|strong = "H7970"27.

³⁰a **12.2** Mt 25:46. Jn 5:29.

³¹b **12.3** Mt 13:43.

5Et|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H3027", Daniel|strong = "H1840", je|strong = "H3117" regardai|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009", deux|strong = "H8147" autres|strong = "H8147" hommes|strong = "H8147" se|strong = "H2975" tenaient|strong = "H5975" debout|strong = "H5975", l'un en|strong = "H7200" deçà|strong = "H2008" du|strong = "H8193" bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H8193" fleuve|strong = "H2975", et|strong = "H7200" l'autre au-delà du|strong = "H8193" bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H8193" fleuve|strong = "H2975". ⁶ L'un d'eux dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5704" l'homme ³²vêtu|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H4325" lin, qui|strong = "H4325" se|strong = "H2975" tenait|strong = "H5975" au-dessus des|strong = "H3847" eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H4325" fleuve|strong = "H2975": Quand|strong = "H4970" sera|strong = "H5060" la|strong = "H5704" fin|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H4325" ces|strong = "H7093" prodiges|strong = "H6382"? ⁷ Et|strong = "H3027" ³³j'entendis l'homme vêtu|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3027" lin, qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" tenait|strong = "H5975" au-dessus des|strong = "H3027" eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H5971" fleuve|strong = "H2975"; il|strong = "H5971" leva|strong = "H7311" vers|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8085" cieux|strong = "H8064" sa|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" gauche|strong = "H8040", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H5971" jura|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3027" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H2416" éternellement|strong = "H5769" que|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H3605" sera|strong = "H8064" dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H3027" temps|strong = "H4150", des|strong = "H3027" temps|strong = "H4150", et|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8085" moitié|strong = "H2677" d'un temps|strong = "H4150", et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H8085" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697" finiront|strong = "H3615" quand|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H8085" force|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" saint|strong = "H6944" sera|strong = "H8064" entièrement|strong = "H3615" brisée|strong = "H5310". ⁸ J'entendis, mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" compris pas|strong = "H3808"; et|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H3117" dis|strong = "H1697": Mon|strong = "H8085" seigneur, quelle|strong = "H4100" sera|strong = "H5060" l'issue de|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697"? ⁹ Il|strong = "H1697" répondit|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212", Daniel|strong = "H1840", car|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697" seront|strong = "H6256" tenues secrètes|strong = "H5640" et|strong = "H3212" scellées|strong = "H2856" jusqu'au temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3212" fin|strong = "H7093". ¹⁰ Plusieurs|strong = "H7227" seront|strong = "H7563" purifiés|strong = "H1305", blanchis|strong = "H3835" et|strong = "H1305" épurés|strong = "H6884"; les|strong = "H3605" méchants|strong = "H7563" feront le|strong = "H7561" mal|strong = "H7561" et|strong = "H1305" aucun|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H7227" méchants|strong = "H7563" né|strong = "H7563" comprendra, mais|strong = "H3588" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H7563" auront|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H7227" l'intelligence comprendront. ¹¹ Depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H3117" cessera|strong = "H5493" le|strong = "H5414" sacrifice perpétuel|strong = "H8548", et|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H8074"

^{32c} **12.6** Da 10:5.

^{33d} **12.7** Ap 10:5, 6.

dressée|strong = "H5414" l'abomination du|strong = "H3117" dévastateur|strong = "H8074", il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5971" aura|strong = "H5414" mille deux|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-dix jours|strong = "H3117". ¹² Heureux celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" attendra|strong = "H2442", et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" arrivera|strong = "H5060" jusqu'à mille trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" trente-cinq jours|strong = "H3117"! ¹³ Et|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H3027", marche|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" ta|strong = "H3117" fin|strong = "H7093", tu|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H3212" reposeras|strong = "H5117", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3212" seras debout|strong = "H5975" pour|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H3117" héritage|strong = "H1486" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3117" fin|strong = "H7093" des|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117".